

CONTACT

THE PHOENIX PROJECT

"YE SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH AND THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU MAD!"

VOLUME 8, NUMBER 12

NEWS REVIEW

\$ 3.00

APRIL 18, 1995

In The Lion's Den!

CONTACT To Little Rock

For Richard Snell's Clemency Hearing

As we go to Press with this week's CONTACT, the news remains exasperating about the case of Richard Wayne Snell.

We are quietly but genuinely proud of our own Rick Martin and Brent Moorhead who, despite all the regular pressures and demands they shoulder here, are just back from having made the trip to Little Rock, Arkansas to add their impassioned voices to the chorus of outrage over Richard Snell's apparent frame-up and railroading and—if "they" have "their" way—legal murder. What a judicial monster-system we have!

Rick has written a vivid, first-hand chronicle of the astonishing details surrounding the Clemency Board hearing for the rest of us who could not attend this event. That outlay follows commentary by Commander Hatonn which both sets the stage for, and then reflects on, Snell's clemency hearing itself. This was an emotional event that those in attendance won't ever be able to forget!

As things stand right now, Richard Wayne Snell is sched-

uled for execution on Wednesday, April 19. Commander Hatonn puts the matter in perspective below when he reminds us, "I tell you now, AGAIN, the pen is far mightier than any sword, as evil cannot bear revelation. You may, seemingly, not be 'winning' as individual circumstances take center stage—but YOU ARE! This stand in Arkansas for a condemned man is not

(Please see Richard Snell's Clemency Hearing, p.42)

INSIDE THIS ISSUE

Sepher Yezirah Book Of Ancient Jewish "Metaphysics", p.2

Fine Line Of Balance In Mind-Control Healing, p.13

Nice Letter From Cathy O'Brien, p.14

Meditation On Perception, p.16

The Valley Of Radiance, Part VIII, p.17

*****Scallion On Art Bell Show, p.19*****

Dumbing And Malnutrition Amidst "Plenty", p.20

The News Desk, p.21

Answers To Letters: Grandma—Channels—Pleiadians, p.24

Heroes Of The Common Goal, p.27

Recent Messages From Ronn Jackson, p.28

We Need Humor To Make It Through Testing, p.31

Wisdom Is An Acquired Talent For Success, p.32

Wisdom's Balancing Act Between Reason & Passion, p.34

The Brunswick Siege, p.37

Follow The Bouncing Ball, But Duck For Cover, p.38

An Easter Message On The Truth Behind The Shadows, p.50

CONTACT

P.O. Box 27800

Las Vegas, NV 89126

FIRST CLASS MAIL

FIRST-CLASS MAIL

U.S. POSTAGE

PAID

Mojave, Ca. 93501

Permit No. 110

The Sepher Yezirah Book

Of Ancient Jewish "Metaphysics"

4/12/95 #1 HATONN

NOW, LET'S CHECK YOUR MIND

Another tale: Do you know what the three greatest lies are as told by cowboys? (1) My pickup is paid for; (2) My belt buckle is for winning the Nationals; and (3) I was just helping the sheep over the fence.

In cow country it is alright to steal sheep. What else did you think?

It is quite interesting to watch changing meanings and perceptions. It is also interesting to watch as you beautiful creations begin to accept the bawdy and tawdry as your logos. People come to believe exactly what they are told to believe and the accepted norm is often begun and recognized by the very jokes you tell.

AND, THEN, COME THE BOOKS OF RULES AND INSTRUCTION. You can't seem to understand the possibilities, much the less, facts. For instance, you have had anti-gravity thrust systems operational from the 1800s, just in your current reference.

In writing about "Jews" it becomes all but meaningless except for the deceptions involved in the very label. Remember that the Khazars and the ruling class EMBRACED the "Jewish" faith because of political convenience. They were not Hebrews. The term "Jew" was taken as a title in the latter part of the 1700s (Eighteenth Century). This is intended to confuse in every possible manner.

The truth is written for the secret "orders" in all sort of books and documents which PROVE the practicing of ritual and secret intent from the beginning of time.

I am now offered the third copy of booklets called *SEPHER YEZIRAH (A Book on Creation)*, also recognized as *THE JEWISH METAPHYSICS OF REMOTE ANTIQUITY*. "Especially prepared for the Supreme Council of The Ancient and Mystical Order Rosae Crucis." [H: Remember the rose-cross of Cathy O'Brien?] It appears that this book of instruction and information is offered to various "orders" or branches in differing locations as all our information seems to have various focus as to locations. It is obvious that the general public is not supposed to have this material but there are at least Fifteen Editions (1981) and it is in the Second or Third printing (1987) of the fifteenth edition.

It is not copyrighted but does bear an ISBN number so even if not intended for the general public it is, however, a public document. The book itself is written in HEBREW so the TRANSLATION is that which is offered—alongside the Yiddish script. We have no such letters on our keyboard so English will have to serve.

I will offer the PREFACE for I want to lay a bit of foundation here. The term "Jew" will AGAIN be the elusive label used and, readers, I AGAIN REMIND YOU, that "Jew" is only a valid term for the ONE WORLD ORDER of MISHPUCKA KHAZARIAN TITLE. Hebrews and JEWS ARE NOT THE SAME! It appears that the translator of this document is, or was, Dr. Isidor Kalisch. Then we will begin to document the intent as observed of the Mishpucka by ones such as Henry Ford, Sr. and the thrust of the *Protocols of Zion*. Readers, this information is DIRECTLY FROM "THEIR" OWN WORKS SO HOW CAN IT BE

FALSE? WELL, IT COULD BE FALSE BUT IT ISN'T.

The confusion is the fact that YOU CANNOT understand that the One World Order Bankster "Jews" of the world are not the Hebrew lineage of any world. Most of those Satanic personages of, say, the Mishpucka JEWS, are good CHURCH ATTENDING CHRISTIANS! Note that all politicians go to "church", proclaim themselves Christian, and put up a front of piety and open allowances—but are secretly, as with Clinton, et al., practicing ritualistic Luciferian and outright "Witches" within Satanic Orders.

They have done their job of confusing very well. It is you-the-readers who have missed the action AND THE POINT.

Let me not comment further because this is a subject under total confrontation with us. Ours is not to do anything other than present documentation for your consideration—to uncover the SECRETS that are destroying your very lives in physical format. "By the truth shall you know your enemy." and "Through the knowing of truth shall ye gain freedom."

For easier identification for later files, let us simply refer to the following as *YEZIRAH*:

[QUOTING, PART 1:]

SEPHER YEZIRAH (A Book on Creation)

PREFACE: Dr. Isidor Kalisch.

This metaphysical essay, called *Sepher Yezirah* (Book on Creation, or Cosmogony) [H: Right here let us stop and look at something. In the thrust of the University of Science and Philosophy and Tim Binder the court was offered as proof of our plagiarism the use of the term "cosmogony" as it was claimed that that word was a singularly used term of THEIRS AND WALTER RUSSELL. So what do you do with THIS? You must understand, readers, that we didn't get into hearing to disprove anything and often that is quite unfortunate for the populace will then assume that all statements and accusations made by the Plaintiff are factual and true. THIS IS RARELY SO! "Cosmogony" is a perfectly good word and descriptive TERM—but it does point up WHO has claimed the term for their singular USE. Beware of language for the words in definition are CHANGED TO SUIT THE USERS. Undoubtedly the complaining parties THINK they are correct when, in actuality, they are misinformed.], which I have endeavored to render into English, with explanatory notes, is considered by all modern literati as the first philosophical book that ever was written in the Hebrew language. But the time of its composition and the name of its author have not yet been ascertained, despite the most elaborate researches of renowned archaeologists. Some maintain that this essay is mentioned in the *Talmud* treatise *Sanhedrin*, p. 66 b. and *ibid.* 67 b. which passage is according to the commentary of Rashi, to treatise *Erubin*, p. 63 a, a reliable historical notice. Hence this book was known already in the second or at the beginning of the third century of the Christian Era.

[H: Note that the One Worlders have changed "Christian Era" and "A.D." to "Common Era" and that tells you the FACTS in this one-step game of "getcha all with 'also getcher property'". The point is to ultimately remove all reference to CHRIST from all languages.] The historian, Dr. Graetz, tries to show very ingeniously in his work, entitled *GNOSTICISM*, p. 104 and 110, that it was written in the early centuries of the Christian Church, especially when the ideas and views of the Gnostics were in vogue. This opinion, however, he afterwards revoked. (See Dr. Graetz's *History of the Jews*, Vol V, p. 315.)

Dr. Zunz, the Nestor of the Jewish Rabbis in Europe, maintains that we have to look for the genesis of the book *YEZIRAH* in the Geonic period, (700-1000), and that it was consequently composed in a post-talmudical time. But if so, it is very strange that Saadjah Gaon, who lived in the tenth, and Judah Halevi, who lived in the twelfth century, represented the book *Yezirah* as a very ancient work. Therefore, it seems to me that Dr. Graetz had not sufficient cause to repudiate his assertion concerning the age of this book because all the difficulties which he himself and others raised against his supposition fall to the ground when we consider that the most ancient works, holy as well as profane, had one and the same fate, namely, that from age to age more or less interpolations were made by copyists and commentators. Compare also Prof. Tenneman's *Grundriss der Geschichte der Philosophie*, improved by Prof. Wendt, p. 207.

Tradition, which ascribes the authorship of this book to the patriarch Abraham, is fabulous, as can be proved by many reasons; but the idea that Rabbi Akiba, who lived about the beginning of the second century, composed the book *Yezirah*, is very likely possible. Be this as it may, it is worthwhile to know the extravagant hypotheses which ancient Jewish philosophers and theologians framed as soon as they began to contemplate and to reason, endeavoring to combine Oriental and Greek theories. Although there is an exuberance of weeds, we will find, nevertheless, many germs of truths, which are of the greatest importance. A Christian theologian, Johann Friedrich von Meyer D.D., remarked very truly in his German preface to the book *Yezirah*, published in Leipzig, 1830: "This book is for two reasons highly important: in the first place, that the real *CABALA*, or *mystical* doctrine of the Jews, which must be carefully distinguished from its excrescences, is in close connection and perfect accord with the *Old* and *New Testaments*; and in the second place, that the knowledge of it is of great importance to the philosophical inquirers, and can not be put aside. Like a cloud permeated by beams of light which makes one infer that there is more light behind it, so do the contents of this book, enveloped in obscurity, abound in coruscations of thought, reveal to the mind that there is a still more effulgent light lurking somewhere, and thus inviting us to a further contemplation and investigation, and at the same time demonstrating the danger of a superficial investigation, which is so prevalent in modern times, rejecting that which cannot be understood at first sight."

I shall now try to give a sketch of the system as it

is displayed in the book *Yezirah*, which forms a link in the chain of the ancient theoretical speculations of philosophers, who were striving to ascertain the truth mainly by reasoning a-priori, and who imagined that it is thus possible to permeate all the secrets of nature. It teaches that a first cause, eternal, all-wise, almighty and holy, is the origin and the centre of the whole universe, from whom gradually all beings emanated. Thought, speech and action are an inseparable unity in the divine being; God made or created, is metaphorically expressed by the word: writing. The Hebrew language and its characters correspond mostly with the things they designate, and thus holy thoughts, Hebrew language and its reduction to writing, form a unity which produces a creative effect.

The self-existing first cause called the Creation into existence by quantity and quality; the former represented by ten numbers, (Sephiroth,) the latter by twenty-two letters, which form together thirty-two ways of the divine wisdom. Three of the twenty-two letters, namely, Aleph, Mem, Sheen, are the mothers or the first elements, from which came forth this primitive matter of the world: air, water and fire, that have their parallel in man, (male and female): breast, body and head, and in the year: moisture, cold and heat. The other seven double and twelve simple letters are then represented as stamina, from which other spheres or media of existence emanated.

Man is a microcosm, as the neck separates rationality from vitality, so does diaphragm the vitality from the vegetativeness.

God stands in close connection with the universe, and just so is Tali connected with the world, that is, an invisible, celestial or universal axis carries the whole fabric. In the year by the sphere, in man by the heart, and thus is the ruling spirit of God everywhere. Notwithstanding the decay of the individual, the genus is produced by the antithesis of man and wife.

Hebrew commentaries on the book *Yezirah* were composed by: first, Saadjah Gaon, of Fajum in Egypt, (892-942); second, Rabbi Abraham ben Dior Halevi; third, Rabbi Moses ben Nachman; fourth, Elieser of Germisa; fifth, Moses Botarel; sixth, Rabbi Eliah Wilna. The book *Yezirah*, together with all these commentaries, was published in 1860, in the city of Lemberg. But although the commentator Saadjah was a sober-minded scholar in a superstitious age, a good Hebrew grammarian, a renowned theologian and a good translator of the Hebrew *Pentateuch*, *Isaiah* and *Job* into the Arabian language, his ideas and views were, nevertheless, very often much benighted. All of the commentaries mentioned, together with all quotations of other expounders of the same book, contain nothing but a medley of arbitrary, mystical explanations and sophistical distortions of scriptural verses, astrological notions, oriental superstitions, a metaphysical jargon, a poor knowledge of physics and not a correct elucidation of the ancient book; they drew mostly from their own imagination, and credited the author of *Yezirah* with saying very strange things which he never thought of. I must not omit to mention two other Hebrew commentaries, one by Judah Halevi, and the other by Ebn Ezra, who lived in the first part of the twelfth century. They succeeded in explaining the book *Yezirah* in a sound scientific manner, but failed in making themselves generally understood, on account of the superstitious age in which they lived, and the tenacity with which the people in that period adhered to the marvelous and supernatural; they found, therefore, but few followers, and the book *Yezirah* remained to the public an enigma and an ancient curiosity, giving rise to a system of metaphysical delirium called *Cabala*.

Translations of the book *Yezirah* and comments thereon by learned Christian authors are: first, a translation of the book *Yezirah* with explanatory notes in the Latin language, by Wilhelm Postellus, Paris, France, 1552; second, another Latin version is contained in Jo. Pistorii artis cabalistical scriptorum, Tom I, p. 869, sqq., differing from that of Postellus. Some are of the

opinion that John Reuchlin, while others maintain that Paul Riccius was the author of it. (See *Wolfii Biblioth. Hebr. Tom. I, Chap. 1.*) Third, Rittangel published the book *Yezirah*, 1642, at Amsterdam, entitled: *Liber Yezirah qui Abrahamo patriarchae adscribitur, una cum commentario Rabbi Abraham F.D. (filii Dior) super 32 Semitis Saphientiae, a quibus liber Yezirah incipit. Translatus et notis illustratus, a Joanne Stephano Rittangelio, ling. Orient. in Elect. Acad. Regionmontana Prof Extraord. Amstelodami ap. Jo. and Jodac. Janssonios,* 1642, in quarto; fourth, Johann Friedrich von Mayer, D.D., published the book *Yezirah* in Hebrew with a translation and explanatory notes in the German language, Leipzig, 1830.

All these translations are out of print and are rarely found even in well regulated libraries. I was so fortunate as to obtain a copy of Dr. Mayer's edition of the book *Yezirah*. He states in the preface to it that he had a copy of Postellus' translation in manuscript, as well as some others, and compared them. The explanatory notes given by this author are, nevertheless, insufficient and sometimes very incorrect. The present translation is, as far as I could ascertain, the first that was ever published in the English language. Again, I have to add that I have not only endeavored to correct a great many mistakes and erroneous ideas of my predecessors, but I have also endeavored to give more complete annotations. I therefore hope that the candid reader will consider the great difficulties I had to overcome in this still unbeaten way of the ancient Jewish spiritual region, and will receive with indulgence this new contribution to archaeological knowledge.

[END QUOTING OF PART 1]

We have a meeting to attend so must put this on hold at this time. However, when we return we will offer the "Publisher's Foreword" for this book. Then, since we have no computer language to print Hebrew, available to us, I think what we will do, since this book is not copyrighted and we give full credit to all participants in the translations offered, I ask that the pages be copied (pictured) which are in HEBREW. You the readers can then find your own translators if you choose. I can tell you right here up front however, that this is the ONLY translation into English which I can perceive as accurate. The text in English, for that matter, can be scanned (leaving any notations in the margins placed there by a thoughtful reader). Thank you.

4/13/95 #2 HATONN

Let us move directly into quoting of Part 2:

SEPHER YEZIRAH

A BOOK ON CREATION THE JEWISH METAPHYSICS

(1877) FOR THE
ORDER ROSAE CRUCIS

PUBLISHER FOREWORD

The service Dr. Kalisch rendered in 1877 by his first English translation of the *Sepher Yezirah* has grown even greater with the passing years. Other translations, it is true, have a certain merit; none the less, none has surpassed and few have equalled the work which he did.

This is so not because Dr. Kalisch was Jewish and other translators were not; but rather because his translation was prompted by motives unmixed with mistaken notions of the author's intent. He dealt with it reverently as the earliest example of Hebrew metaphysical writing and not as a brief for a particular school of magical legerdemain in the realm of thought.

One readily forgives him, then, for calling the *Cabala* a system of metaphysical delirium, for such it

became in the hands of those whose mental discipline was small and whose imagination large. He rescued the *Sepher Yezirah* from the unworthy use to which such writers were subjecting it.

Without question, the *Sepher Yezirah* is a fundamental source of Cabalistic thought, but it should be remembered, as Dr. Johann Friedrich von Meyer pointed out in his preface to the German translation of 1830, a distinction must always be made between the real *Cabala* and the excrescences which have developed around it. Unfortunately, for most, those excrescences are the *Cabala*.

Dr. Kalisch's real service lay in restoring the work as a sound metaphysical treatise worthy of the attention of all seriously interested in the development of such concepts.

Originally, the *Cabala* was conducive to such concepts, and had Cabalists confined themselves solely to the *Yezirah*'s pattern and not ventured beyond it in extensions of thought based on fundamental misconceptions, the extravagances of eighteenth and nineteenth century mysticism would have been avoided and the *Cabala* would today be seen as a steady and reliable beacon in a world of dark and confused thinking. But for that result, the human mind itself would have had to be differently constituted.

Modern systems of thought—ethical, religious, metaphysical—have nevertheless been permeated with ideas directly traceable to the *Cabala*. Esoteric societies and fraternal organizations have drawn largely from it for their ritualistic teaching and procedure—oftentimes being altogether unaware of their indebtedness. [H: Ah, ever has it been thus that man tampers and changes and in the ending uses misinformation for his own purposes.]

The Ancient and Mystical Order Rosae Crucis has numbered among its members in the past many who were known to be Cabalists, and today its membership is kept informed of the essential characteristics. It is in the attempt to make available authentic information on the subject that this reprinting of Dr. Kalisch's translation of the *Sepher Yezirah* is undertaken. There is little doubt that the careful and properly discriminating reader will be adequately rewarded for the time he spends in the study of this invaluable little essay.

Rosicrucian Park, October 13, 1948

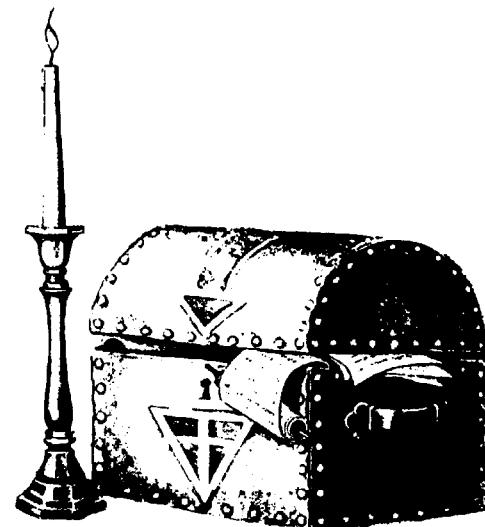
Joel Disher

Literary Research Dept.

The Rosicrucian Order

SEPHER YEZIRAH

A BOOK ON CREATION (AMORC)



SEPHER YEZIRAH

CHAPTER I

SECTION 1

[H: Since I would like to include the Hebrew text please see to it that a "picture" of the script is offered to the right side of the English translation.]

Yah, the Lord of hosts, the living God, King of the Universe, Omnipotent, all-Kind and Merciful, Supreme and Extolled, who is Eternal, Sublime and Most-Holy, ordained (formed) and created the Universe in thirty-two mysterious paths of wisdom [H: Already we are off onto erroneous information. How could they simply conclude that there are thirty-two mysterious paths of wisdom, etc.? Moreover, that only is a reflection of the secret society of the Freemasonic Illuminati with 32 degrees ending with a 33rd (Elite) degree reserved for the wicked above and beyond the rest of you.] by three Sepharim, namely: 1) S'for ספר; 2) Sippur סיפור; and 3) Sapher ספר which are in Him one and the same. They consist of a decade out of nothing and of twenty-two fundamental letters. He divided the twenty-two consonants into three divisions: 1) three mothers, fundamental letters or first elements; 2) seven double; and 3) twelve simple consonants. [H: Still with me? Surely you aren't ALREADY confused?]

SECTION 2

The decade out of nothing is analogous to that of the ten fingers (and toes) of the human body, five parallel to five, and in the centre of which is the covenant with the only ONE, by the word of the tongue and the rite of Abraham. [H: Hummmnnn—]

SECTION 3

Ten are the numbers out of nothing, and not the number nine, ten and not eleven. [H: Sounds reasonable I guess.] Comprehend this great wisdom [H:?????], understand this knowledge, inquire into it and ponder on it, render it evident and lead the Creator back to His throne again.

SECTION 4

The decade out of nothing has the following ten infinitudes:

- 1) The beginning infinite.
- 2) The end infinite.
- 3) The good infinite.
- 4) The evil infinite.
- 5) The height infinite.
- 6) The depth infinite.
- 7) The East infinite.
- 8) The West infinite.
- 9) The North infinite.
- 10) The South infinite.

and the only Lord God, the faithful King, rules over all from His holy habitation for ever and ever. [H: Well, I suppose out of "nothing" this is not a bad "nothing" conclusion!]

SECTION 5

The appearance of the ten spheres out of nothing is like a flash of lightning, being without an end, His word is in them, when they go and return; they run by His order like a whirlwind and humble themselves before His throne.

SECTION 6

The decade of existence out of nothing has its end linked to its beginning and its beginning linked to its end, just as the flame is wedded to the live coal; because the Lord is one and there is not a second one, and before one what wilt thou count?

SECTION 7

Concerning the number ten of the spheres of existence out of nothing keep thy tongue from speaking and thy mind from pondering on it, and if thy mouth urges thee to speak, and thy heart to think about it, return! as it reads: "And the living creatures ran and returned," (Ezekiel 1,14.) and upon this was the covenant made.

ספר יצירה

פרק ראשון

מ ש נ ה א

בשלושים ושתים נתיבות פליאור חכמה חקק
יה יהוה צבאות אלהים חיים ומלך עולם אל שדי
רחם ותנו רם ונשא שוכן עד מרום וקדוש שמו
וקרא את עולמו בשלשה ספרים בספר וספור
וספר: עשר ספירות בלימה ועשרים ושתים
אותיות יסוד: שלש אמות ושבע כפולות ושתים
עשרה פשוטות:

מ ש נ ה ב

עשר ספירות בלימה כמספר עשר אצבעות
חמש כנגד חמש וכרית יחיד מכוננת באמצע
במלת הלשון ובמלת המעור:

מ ש נ ה ג

עשר ספירות בלימה עשר ולא תשע עשר ולא
אחת עשרה הן ספירות וחסם בבינה פחון בהם
וחקור מהם ודעמד דבר על בוריו ודושיב יוצר
עלמכונ:

י"א. בספר וספור וספור:

ס פ ר י צ י ר ה

מ ש נ ה ד

עשר ספירות בלימה מדתן עשר שאין להם
סוף עומק ראשית ועומק אחרית עומק טוב ועומק
רע עומק רום ועומק תחת עומק מזרח ועומק
מערב עומק צפון ועומק דרום ארון יחיד אל מלך
נאמן מושל בכלם מפעון קדשו עד עדי עד:

מ ש נ ה ה

עשר ספירות בלימה צפייתן כמדארה המק
ורחבליהן אין להן קץ דברו בהן ברצוא ושוב
ולמאמרו כסופה ירדופו ולפני כסאו הם משתחווים:

מ ש נ ה ו

עשר ספירות בלימה נעוץ סופן בתחלתן ותחלתן
בסופן בשלהבת קשורה בגחלת שארון יחיד ואין
לו שני ולפני אחד מה אלה סופר:

מ ש נ ה ז

עשר ספירות בלימה בלום פיה מלדבר ולקח
מלדבר ואם רץ פיה לדבר ולקח להרהר שוב
למקום שלפך נאמר ודחיות רצוא ושוב ועל דבר
זה נברת ברית:

(*) רבינו האי"א נאון דל כתב בספר הקמיעה דל כתב בעל ספר יצירה
בשלהבת שורה בגחלת:

SECTION 8

The following are the ten categories of existence out of nothing: [H: By golly these guys just don't take "nothing" for an answer do they?]

1) The spirit of the living God, praised and glorified be the name of Him who lives to all eternity. The articulate word of creative power, the spirit and the word are what we call the holy spirit.

2) Air emanated from the spirit by which He formed and established twenty-two consonants, stamina. Three of them, however, are fundamental letters, or mothers, seven double and twelve simple consonants; hence the spirit is the first one.

3) Primitive water emanated from the air. He formed and established by it Bohu (water, stones) mud and loam, made them like a bed, put them up like a wall, and surrounded them as with a rampart, put coldness upon them and they became dust, as it reads: "He says to the snow (coldness) be thou earth." (*Job 37, 6.*)

4) Fire or ether emanated from the water. He established by it the throne of glory, the Seraphim and Ophanim, the holy living creatures and the angels, and of these three He formed His habitation, as it reads: "Who made His angels spirits, His ministers a flaming fire." (*Psalms 104, 4.*) He selected three consonants from the simple ones which are in the hidden secret of three mothers or first elements: א"מ"ש air, water and ether or fire. He sealed them with spirit and fastened them to His great name and sealed with it six dimensions. [H: Sure am glad to have that cleared up.]

5) He sealed the height and turned towards above, and sealed it with a symbol. יהו

6) He sealed the depth, turned towards below and sealed it with a symbol. הו

7) He sealed the east and turned forward, and sealed it with a symbol. ויה

8) He sealed the west and turned backward, and sealed it with a symbol. ויה

9) He sealed the south and turned to the right and sealed it with a symbol. יוה

10) He sealed the north and turned to the left and sealed it with a symbol. הו

SECTION 9

These are the ten spheres of existence out of nothing. From the spirit of the living God emanated air, from the air, water, from the water, fire or ether, from the ether, the height and the depth, the East and West, the North and South. [H: Now we probably better understand the phrase "making something out of nothing".]

CHAPTER II

SECTION 1

There are twenty-two letters, stamina. Three of them, however, are the first elements, fundamentals or mothers, seven double and twelve simple consonants. The three fundamental letters א"מ"ש have as their basis the balance. In one scale is the merit and in the other criminality, which are placed in equilibrium by the tongue. The three fundamental letters א"מ"ש signify, as מ is mute like the water and ש hissing like the fire, there is א among them, a breath of air which reconciles them.

SECTION 2

The twenty-two letters which form the stamina after having been appointed and

ספר יצירה.

משנה ח.

עשר ספירות בלימה אחת רוח אלהים חיים
ברוך ומבורך שמו של חי העולמים קול ורחם
נדבד ודוא רוח הקודש: שמים רוח מרח חקק
והצב בה עשרים ושנים אותיות יסוד שלש אמות
ושבע בפולות ושנים עשרה פשוטות ורוח אחת
מהן: שלש מים מרח חקק והצב בהן (עשרים
ושנים אותיות) תודו וכו' רפ'ש וט'ס חקקן כמין
ערוגה הציבן כמין חומה סבכב: כמין מעזיבה
(והצק עליהם שלג ונעשה עפר שנגמר כי לשלג
יאמר הו' ארץ): ארבע אש ממים חקק והצב בה
כסא הכבוד שרפים ואופנים ודיות הקודש ומלאכי
השרת ומשלשתן יסוד מעוטו שנגמר עושה
מלאכיו רוחות משרתיו אש לוהט בידר שלשה
אותיות מן הפשוטות בסוד שלש אמות אימ'שו
וקבעם בשמו הגדול ותתם בהם שש קצוות:

י' נוסחא אחרינא: חצבן:

ז' נ"א סיבבן:

ו' י'ס וסיבבן: תתם רוח בעד שלש:

ספר יצירה.

חמש תתם רום ופנה למעלה ותתמו ביהו
שש תתם תחת ופנה למטה ותתמו בהו
שבע תתם מזרח ופנה לפניו ותתמו בויה
שמונה תתם מערב ופנה לאחוריו ותתמו בויה
תשע תתם דרום ופנה לימינו ותתמו ביוה
עשר תתם צפון ופנה לשמאלו ותתמו בהו

משנה ט.

אלו עשר ספירות בלימה אחת רוח אלהים
חיים רוח מרח מים מרח אש ממים רום ותחת
מזרח ומערב צפון ודרום:

פרק שני.

משנה א.

עשרים ושנים אותיות יסוד שלש אמות ושבע
כפולות ושנים עשרה פשוטות שלש אמות אימ'ש
יסודן כף זכות וכף חובה ולשון חק מכריע בנתיים
שלש אמות א"מ"ש מ' דוממת ש' שורקת א' אור
רוח מכריע בנתיים:

משנה ב.

עשרים ושנים אותיות יסוד חקקן חצבן צרפן

established by God, He combined, weighed and changed them, and formed by them all beings which are in existence, and all those which will be formed in all time to come.

SECTION 3

He established twenty-two letters, stamina, by the voice, formed by the breath of air and fixed them on five places in the human mouth, namely: 1) gutturals, אהחע 2) palatals, כיכק 3) linguals, רטלנת 4) dentals, ושרץ 5) labials, בימף

SECTION 4

He fixed the twenty-two letters, stamina, on the sphere like a wall with two hundred and thirty-one gates, and turned the spheres forward and backward. For an illustration may serve the three letters, ענג. There is nothing better than joy, and nothing worse than sorrow or plague.

SECTION 5

But how was it done? He combined, weighed and changed: the א with all the other letters in succession, and all the others again with א; ב with all, and all again with ב and so the whole series of letters. Hence it follows that there are two hundred and thirty-one formations, and that every creature and every word emanated from one name.

SECTION 6

He created a reality out of nothing, called the nonentity into existence and hewed, as it were, colossal pillars from intangible air. This has been shown by the example of combining the letter א with all other letters, and all the other letters with Aleph (א). He predetermined, and by speaking created every creature and every word by one name. For an illustration may serve the twenty-two elementary substances by the primitive substance of Aleph (א).

CHAPTER III

SECTION 1

The three first elements, א"מ"ש are typified by a balance, in one scale the merit and in the other the criminality, which are placed in equilibrium by the tongue. These three mothers, א"מ"ש are a great, wonderful and unknown mystery, and are sealed by six rings, or elementary circles, namely: air, water and fire emanated from them, which gave birth to progenitors, and these progenitors gave birth again to some offspring.

[H: Why am I going through all this, and a better question, why am I putting you through this nonsense? Because these ARE THE THINGS UPON WHICH YOUR "ANSWERS" ARE BASED UP TO NOW. Silly? Well, I can't help "silly". It all boils down to, and I think you will finally see it—THAT ALL IS BUT THE THOUGHT OF GOD MADE MANIFEST BY HIS WISHES. I believe that you will further be able to see how easy it is to change, mistranslate and garble up everything you touch and end up in a total mess.]

SECTION 2

God appointed and established the three mothers א"מ"ש combined, weighed and changed them, and formed by them three mothers א"מ"ש in the world, in the year and in man, male and female.

SECTION 3

The three mothers א"מ"ש in the world are: air, water and fire. Heaven was created from fire or ether; the earth (comprising sea and land) from the elementary water; and the atmospheric air from the elementary air, or spirit, which establishes the balance among them.

ספר יצירה.

שקלן והמירן וצר בהם את כל היצור ואת כל הקעיד לצור:

משנה ג.

עשרים ושתים אותיות יסוד חקקן בקול חצבן ברה קבען בפה בחמש מקומות אותיות אהחיע בגרון גיכק בחיד רטלנת בלשון ושרץ בשנים בומף בשפתים:

משנה ד.

עשרים ושתים אותיות יסוד קבען בגלגל כמין חומה ברלא שערים וחור הנלגלים פנים ואחור וסימן לדבר אין בטובה למעלה מענג ואין ברעה למטה מנגע:

משנה ה.

ביצר צרפן שקלן והמירן א עם בלן ובלן עם ב עם בלן ובלן עם ב וחזרות הלילה ונמצאות ברלא שערים ונמצא כל היצור וכל הדבור ויצא משם אחד:

משנה ו.

יצר ממש מתרו ועשה את אינו ישנו וחצב עמודים גדולים מאיר שאינו נחפס וזה סימן אות

(*) נ"א בשם:

ספר יצירה.

א עם בלן ובלן עם א צופה וממר ועשה את כל היצור ואת כל הדבור שם אחד וסימן לדבר עשרים ושתים חפצים בנוף א:

פרק שלישי.

משנה א.

שלוש אמות א"מ"ש יסודן בף וכות וכה חוקה ולשון חק מכרע בנתיים שלש אמות א"מ"ש סוד גדול מופלא ומכוסה וחתום בשש טבעות ויצאו מהם אור ומים ואש ומהם נולדו אבות ומאבות תולדות:

משנה ב.

שלוש אמות א"מ"ש חקקן חצבן צרפן שקלן והמירן וצר בהם שלש אמות א"מ"ש בעולם ושלש אמות א"מ"ש בשנה ושלש אמות א"מ"ש בגפש וצר ונקבה:

משנה ג.

שלוש אמות א"מ"ש בעולם אור ומים ואש שמים נבראו מאש וארץ נבראת ממים ואור מרוח מכרע בנתיים:

(*) נ"א וממנו יוצאים אש ומים ומתלקים וצר ונקבה שלש אמות א"מ"ש יסודן ומהם נולדו אבות שממנו נברא הכל:

SECTION 4

The three mothers א"מ"ש produce in the year: heat, coldness and moistness. Heat was created from fire, coldness from water, and moistness from air which equalizes them.

SECTION 5

The three mothers א"מ"ש produce in man, male and female, breast, body and head. The head was created from fire, the breast from water, and the body from air, which places them in equilibrium.

SECTION 6

FIRST DIVISION. God let the letter Aleph (א) predominate in primitive air, crowned it, combined one with the other, and formed by them the air in the world, moistness in the year, and the breast in man, male and female; in male by א"מ"ש and in female by: א,א,א.

SECTION 7

SECOND DIVISION. He let the letter Mem (מ) predominate in primitive water, and crowned it, combined one with the other, and formed by them the earth, (including land and sea) coldness in the year, and the belly in male and female; in male by א"מ"ש in female by: מ"ש"א.

SECTION 8

THIRD DIVISION. He let the letter Sheen (ש) predominate in primitive fire, crowned it, combined one with the other, and formed by them, heaven in the world, heat in the year, and the head of male and female.

CHAPTER IV

SECTION 1

The seven double letters, כזר כזרת with a duplicity of pronunciation, aspirated and unaspirated, namely: כז, זכ, זכר, ככ, ככז, ככזר, ככזרת, serve as a model of softness and hardness, strength and weakness.

SECTION 2

Seven double letters, כזר כזרת shall, as it were, symbolize wisdom, wealth, fruitfulness, life, dominion, peace and beauty.

SECTION 3

Seven double letters serve to signify the antithesis to which human life is exposed. The antithesis of wisdom is foolishness; of wealth, poverty; of fruitfulness, childlessness; of life, death; of dominion, dependence; of peace, war; and of beauty, ugliness.

SECTION 4

The seven double consonants are analogous to the six dimensions: height and depth, East and West, North and South, and the holy temple that stands in the centre, which carries them all.

SECTION 5

The double consonants are seven, כזר כזרת and not six, they are seven and not eight; reflect upon this fact, [H: How profound can you get?] inquire about it, and make it so evident, that the Creator be acknowledged to be on His throne again.

ספר יצירה.

משנה ד.

שלוש אמות א"מ"ש בשנה חום וקור ורויה חום
נברא מאש קור נברא ממים ורויה מרחם מכריע
בנתיים:

משנה ה.

שלוש אמות א"מ"ש בגפוש וקר וגקבה ראש ובטן
וגויה ראש נברא מאש ובטן נברא ממים וגויה
מרחם מכריע בנתיים:

משנה ו.

בבא א. המליך אות א' ברוח וקשר לו כתר
וצרפן זה כזה וצר בהם אויר בעולם רויה בשנה
גויה בגפוש וקר בא"מ"ש וגקבה בא"ש"ם:

משנה ז.

בבא ב. המליך אות מ' במים וקשר לו כתר
וצרפן זה כזה וצר בהם ארץ בעולם וקור בשנה
ובטן בגפוש וקר בא"מ"ש וגקבה במ"ש"א:

משנה ח.

בבא ג. המליך אות ש' באש וקשר לו כתר
וצרפן זה כזה וצר בהם שמים בעולם וחום בשנה
וראש בגפוש וקר וגקבה:

(*) נ"א במ"א"ש:

ספר יצירה.

פרק רביעי.

משנה א.

שבע כפולות בגיד כפירת מתנהגות בשתי
לשונות ביב ג"ג ד"ד כ"כ פ"פ ה"ר ת"ת תכנית
רד וקשה גבור וחלש:

משנה ב.

שבע כפולות בגיד כפירת יסודן חכמה ועושר
חרע וחיים וממשלה שלום וחן:

משנה ג.

שבע כפולות בגיד כפירת בדבור ובתמונה
תמורת חכמה אגלת תמורת עושר עוני תמורת
זרע שוממה תמורת חיים מות תמורת ממשלה
עבדות תמורת שלום מלחמה תמורת חן כיעור:

משנה ד.

שבע כפולות בגיד כפירת מעלה ומטה מזרח
ומערב צפון ודרום והיכל הקודש מכון באמצע
והוא נושא את כלן:

משנה ה.

שבע כפולות בגיד כפירת שבעה ורלא ששה

[H: Again you bog down in total irritation with me for taking time to present this. I do it because I have gotten several of these books and there are a lot of notations on one for which I am in great debt to the author of the notes. From two others, however, I got a “command or else” performance requirement stating that this is the book which holds the “answers”. Oh? I can’t seem to find anything here which remotely resembles answers TO ANYTHING. As you readers participate here I will make notice of the fact that this kind of thing pours in to us constantly and you get to avoid dealing with the focus. I think it is time to share some of the nit-picking so that you understand how difficult it is here to handle these things—we don’t even have ability to print the symbols. Is this not, further, probably the very reason your world is in such a confused state? All of this is coming from “nothing” so I would guess there are certainly a LOT of possibilities for MISUNDERSTANDING AND NO ROOM FOR ANYTHING REMOTELY RESEMBLING UNDERSTANDING.]

SECTION 6

The seven double consonants, stamina, having been designed and established, combined, weighed, and changed by God, He formed by them: seven planets in the world, seven days in the year, seven gates, openings of the senses, in man, male and female.

SECTION 7

The seven planets in the world are: Saturn, Jupiter, Mars, Sun, Venus, Mercury, Moon. [H: Who said?] Seven days in the year are the seven days of the week; seven gates in man, male and female, are: two eyes, two ears, two nostrils and the mouth. [H: How foolish of me to inquire as to the “reasoning” behind the revelations.]

SECTION 8

FIRST DIVISION. He let the letter כ predominate in wisdom, crowned it, combined one with the other and formed by them: the moon in the world, the first day in the year, and the right eye in man, male and female.

SECTION 9

SECOND DIVISION. He let the letter צ predominate in wealth, crowned it, combined one with the other, and formed by them: Mars in the world, the second day in the year, and the right ear in man, male and female. [Page 30.]

SECTION 10

THIRD DIVISION. He let the letter נ predominate in life, crowned it, combined one with the other, and formed by them: the sun in the world, the third day in the year, the right nostril in man, male and female.

SECTION 11

FOURTH DIVISION. He let the letter ו predominate in life, crowned it, combined one with the other, and formed by them: Venus in the world, the forth day in the year, and the left eye in man, male and female.

SECTION 12

FIFTH DIVISION. He let the letter פ predominate in dominion, crowned it, combined one with the other, and formed by them: Mercury in the world, the fifth day in the year, and the left ear in man, male and female.

SECTION 13

SIXTH DIVISION. He let the letter ר predominate in peace, crowned it, combined one with the other, and formed by them: Saturn in the world, the sixth day in the year, and the left nostril in man, male and female.

SECTION 14

SEVENTH DIVISION. He let the letter מ predominate in beauty, crowned it, combined one with the other, and formed by them: Jupiter in the world, the seventh day in the year, and the mouth of man, male and female.

ספר יצירה.

שבעה ולא שמונה בחון בהם וחקור בהם והעמד דבר על בוריו והושב יוצר על מכונו:

מ ש נ ה ו.

שבע כפולות בג' כפר"ת יסוד חקקן חצבן צרפן שקלן והמירן וצר בהם שבעה כוכבים בעולם שבעה ימים בשנה שבעה שערים בגפש וצר ונקבה:

מ ש נ ה ז.

שבעה כוכבים בעולם שבעה צדק מארים חמה גיה כוכב לבנה שבעה ימים בשנה שבעה ימי השבע שבעה שערים בגפש וצר ונקבה שתי עינים שתי אזנים שני נקבי האף והפה:

מ ש נ ה ח.

בבא א. המליך אות כ' בהכמה וקשר לו כתר וצרפן זה בזה וצר בהם לבנה בעולם יום ראשון בשנה ועין ימין בגפש וצר ונקבה:

מ ש נ ה ט.

בבא ב. המליך אות ג' בעושר וקשר לו כתר וצרפן זה בזה וצר בהם מאדים בעולם יום שני בשנה ואזן ימין בגפש וצר ונקבה:

ספר יצירה.

מ ש נ ה י.

בבא ג. המליך אות ד' בזרע וקשר לו כתר וצרפן זה בזה וצר בהם חמה בעולם יום שלישי בשנה ונחיר ימין בגפש וצר ונקבה:

מ ש נ ה י"א.

בבא ד. המליך אות כ' בחיים וקשר לו כתר וצרפן זה בזה וצר בהם גויה בעולם יום רביעי בשנה ועין שמאל בגפש וצר ונקבה:

מ ש נ ה י"ב.

בבא ה. המליך אות פ' בממשלה וקשר לו כתר וצרפן זה בזה וצר בהם כוכב בעולם יום חמישי בשנה ואזן שמאל בגפש וצר ונקבה:

מ ש נ ה י"ג.

בבא ו. המליך אות ר' בשלום וקשר לו כתר וצרפן זה בזה וצר בהם שבעה בעולם יום ששי בשנה ונחיר שמאל בגפש וצר ונקבה:

מ ש נ ה י"ד.

בבא ז. המליך אות ת' בחן וקשר לו כתר וצרפן זה בזה וצר בהם צדק בעולם יום שבת בשנה ופה בגפש וצר ונקבה:

SECTION 15

By the seven double consonants, **בגרמור** were also designed seven worlds, seven heavens, seven lands, (probably climates,) seven seas, (probably around Palestine,) seven rivers, seven deserts, seven days a week, seven weeks from Passover to Pentecost, there is a cycle of seven years, the seventh is the release year, and after seven release years is jubilee. Hence, God loves the number seven under the whole heaven. (In the whole of nature.)

SECTION 16

Two stones build two houses, three stones build six houses, four build twenty-four houses, five build one hundred and twenty houses, six build seven hundred and twenty houses and seven build five thousand and forty houses. From thence further go and reckon what the mouth cannot express and the ear cannot hear. [H: Now, what's not to understand? Further, why would ANYONE ask ME? This is your dabbling, not mine.]

CHAPTER V

SECTION 1

The twelve simple letters **ה'ר'ז'ח'ט'י'ל'ג'ם'ע'צ'ק** symbolize as it were, the organs of speaking, thinking, walking, working, coition, smelling, sleep, anger, swallowing and laughing.

SECTION 2

The twelve simple consonants **ה'ר'ז'ח'ט'י'ל'ג'ם'ע'צ'ק** symbolize also twelve oblique points: east height, north east, east depth, south height, south east, south depth, west height, south west, west depth, north height, north west, north depth. They grew wider and wider to all eternity, and these are the boundaries of the world.

SECTION 3

The twelve simple letters **ה'ר'ז'ח'ט'י'ל'ג'ם'ע'צ'ק** stamina, having been designed, established, combined, weighed and changed by God, He performed by them: twelve constellations in the world, twelve months in the year, and twelve leaders (organs) in the human body, male and female.

SECTION 4

The twelve constellations in the world are: Aries,

ספר יצירה

משנה ט"ו.

שבע כפולות בג' כפריה שבתן נחקקין שבעה
עולמות שבעה רקיעין שבעה ארצות שבעה ימים
שבעה נהרות שבעה מדברות שבעה ימים שבעה
שביעות שבעה שנים שבעה שמיטין שבעה יובלות
לפיכך חבב את השבעות וחרת כל השמים:

משנה ט"ז.

שתי אבנים בנות שני בתים שלש אבנים
בנות ששה בתים ארבע אבנים בנות ארבעה
ועשרים בתים חמש אבנים בנות מאה ועשרים
בתים שלש אבנים בנות שבע מאות ועשרים
בתים שבע אבנים בנות תמשה אלפים
(וארבע) וארבעים בתים מבין ואילך צא וחשוב
מה שאין הפה יכולה לדבר ואין האזן יכולה
לשמע:

פרק חמישי.

משנה א.

שתיים עשרה פשוטות היו חסי לג' עצי

ספר יצירה

יסודן שיתור הרהור הלך ראיה שמיעה מעשה
תשמיש ריח שינה רגז לעיטה שחוק:

משנה ב.

שתיים עשרה פשוטות היו חסי לג' עצי
יסודן שנים עשר גבולי אלכסון גבול מזרחית
רומית גבול מזרחית צפונית גבול מזרחית תחתית
גבול דרומית רומית גבול דרומית מזרחית גבול
דרומית תחתית גבול מערבית רומית גבול
מערבית דרומית גבול מערבית תחתית גבול
צפונית רומית גבול צפונית מערבית גבול צפונית
תחתית ומתרחבין והולכין עד עדי עד והן הן
גבולות עולם:

משנה ג.

שתיים עשרה פשוטות היו חסי לג' עצי
יסודן חקקו הצבן צרפן שקלן והמירן וצר בהם
שתיים עשרה מזלות בעולם שנים עשר חדשים
בשנה שנים עשר מנהיגים בגפוש זכר ונקבה:

משנה ד.

שתיים עשרה מזלות בעולם טלה שור תאומים

Taurus, Gemini, Cancer, Leo, Virgo, Libra, Scorpio, Sagittarius, Capricornus, Aquarius and Pisces. The twelve months of the year are: Nisan, Iyar, Sivan, Tamus, Ab, Elul, Tishri, Marcheshvan, Kislev, Teves, Schevat and Adar. [H: Oops! Lost you?] The twelve organs of the human body are: two hands, two feet, two kidneys, gall, small intestines, liver, gullet or esophagus, stomach and milt. [H: Can you see how ridiculous? These listed are, in most part, not even organs—but, worse, who named them and what about all the rest? Can you begin to understand the fallacy of man calling such works the WORD AND WORK OF GOD?]

SECTION 5
FIRST PART

FIRST DIVISION. God let the letter ה predominate in speaking, crowned it, combined one with the other and formed by them: Aries (The Ram) in the world, the month Nisan in the year, and the right foot of the human body, male and female.

SECTION 6

SECOND DIVISION. He let the letter ו predominate in thinking, crowned it, combined one with the other, and formed by them: Taurus (the Bull) in the world, the month Iyar in the year and the right kidney of the human body, male and female.

SECTION 7

THIRD DIVISION. He let the letter י predominate in walking, crowned it, combined one with the other, and formed by them: Gemini (the Twins) in the world, the month Sivan in the year, and the left foot of the human body, male and female.

SECTION 8
SECOND PART

FIRST DIVISION. He let the letter נ predominate in hearing, crowned it, combined one with the other, and formed by them: Cancer (the Crab) in the world, the month Tamus in the year, and the right hand of the human body, male and female.

SECTION 9

SECOND DIVISION. He let the letter ס predominate in hearing, crowned it, combined one with the other, and formed by them: Leo (the Lion) in the world, the month Ab in the year, and the left kidney of the human body, male and female.

SECTION 10

THIRD DIVISION. He let the letter פ predominate in working, crowned it, combined one with the other, and formed by them: Virgo (the Virgin) in the world, the month Elul in the year, and the left hand of the human body, male and female.

SECTION 11
THIRD PART

FIRST DIVISION. He let the letter ל predominate in smelling, crowned it, combined one with the other, and formed by them: Scorpio (the Scorpion) in the world, the month Marcheshvan in the year, and the small intestines of the human body, male and female.

SECTION 12

SECOND DIVISION. He let the letter כ predominate in smelling, crowned it, combined one with the other, and formed by them: Scorpio (the Scorpion) in the world, the month Marcheshvan in the year, and the small intestines of the human body, male and female.

ספר יצירה

סרסן אריה כחולה מאזנים עקרב קשת גדי דלי
דגים: שנים עשר חדשים בשנה ניסן אייר סיון
תמוז אב אלול תשרי חשוון כסלו טבת שבט אדר:
שנים עשר מנהיגים בגפוש וזר וגקבה שתי ידיים
שתי רגלים שתי כליות מרה דקין כבד (קורקבן)
גרידת קבה טחול:

משנה ה.

בבא א' מהא. המליך אות ה' בשיחה וקשר לו
כתר וצרפן זה כזה וצר בהם טלה בעולם וניסן
בשנה ורגל ימין בגפוש וזר וגקבה:

משנה ו.

בבא ב' מהא. המליך אות ו' בהרהור וקשר לו
כתר וצרפן זה כזה וצר בהם שור בעולם ואייר
בשנה וכוליא ימנית בגפוש וזר וגקבה:

משנה ז.

בבא ג' מהא. המליך אות י' בהלוקה וקשר לו
כתר וצרפן זה כזה וצר בהם תאומים בעולם וסיון
בשנה ורגל שמאל בגפוש וזר וגקבה:

ספר יצירה

משנה ח.

בבא א' מן השניה. המליך אות ח' בראיה וקשר
לו כתר וצרפן זה כזה וצר בהם סרסן בעולם
ותמוז בשנה ויד ימין בגפוש וזר וגקבה:

משנה ט.

בבא ב' מן השניה. המליך אות ט' בשמיעה
וקשר לו כתר וצרפן זה כזה וצר בהם אריה בעולם
ואב בשנה וכוליא שמאלית בגפוש וזר וגקבה:

משנה י.

בבא ג' מן השניה. המליך אות י' במעשה וקשר
לו כתר וצרפן זה כזה וצר בהם כחולה בעולם
ואלול בשנה ויד שמאל בגפוש וזר וגקבה:

משנה יא.

בבא א' מן השלישית. המליך אות ל' בתשמיש
וקשר לו כתר וצרפן זה כזה וצר בהם מאזנים
בעולם ותשרי בשנה ומרה בגפוש וזר וגקבה:

משנה יב.

בבא ב' מן השלישית. המליך אות נ' בריח וקשר
לו כתר וצרפן זה כזה וצר בהם עקרב בעולם
ומרחשוון בשנה ודקין בגפוש וזר וגקבה:

SECTION 13

THIRD DIVISION. He let the letter **ד** predominate in sleep, crowned it, combined one with the other, and formed by them: Sagittarius (the Archer) in the world, the month Kislev in the year, and the stomach of the human body, male and female.

SECTION 14
FOURTH PART

FIRST DIVISION. He let the letter **ז** predominate in anger, crowned it, combined one with the other, and formed by them: Capricornus (the Goat) in the world, the month Teves in the year, and the liver in the human body, male and female.

SECTION 15

SECOND DIVISION. He let the letter **ח** predominate in swallowing, crowned it, combined one with the other, and formed by them: Aquarius (the Waterman) in the world, the month Schwat in the year, and the esophagus of the human body, male and female.

SECTION 16

THIRD DIVISION. He let the letter **פ** predominate in laughing, crowned it, combined one with the other, and formed by them: Pisces (the Fishes) in the world, the month Adar in the year, and the milt of the human body, male and female. [H: Anyone know what the “milt” is?]

He made them as a conflict, drew them up like a wall; and set one against the other as in warfare.

CHAPTER VI

SECTION 1

These are the three mother or the first elements, **א"מ"ש** from which emanated three progenitors; primitive air, water and fire, and from which emanated as their offspring, three progenitors and their offspring, namely: the seven planets and their hosts, and the twelve oblique points.

SECTION 2

To confirm this there are faithful witnesses; the world, year and man, the twelve, the Equipoise, the heptade, which God regulates like the Dragon, (Tali) sphere and the heart.

SECTION 3

The first elements **א"מ"ש** are air, water and fire; the fire is above, the water below, and a breath of air establishes the balance among them. For an illustration may serve, that the fire carries the water is the phonetic character of **ש** which is mute and **ז** is hissing like fire, there is **א** among them, a breath of air which places them in equilibrium.

SECTION 4

Dragon (Tali) is in the world like a king upon his throne, the sphere is in the year like a king in the empire, and heart is in the human body like a king in war.

ספר יצירה.

משנה י"ג.

בבא ג' מן השלישית. המליך אות ס' בשנה
וקשר לו כתר וצרפן זה כזה וצר בהם קשת בעולם
ובסלו בשנה וקיבה בנפש זכר ונקבה:

משנה י"ד.

בבא א' מן הרביעית. המליך אות ע' ברונו
וקשר לו כתר וצרפן זה כזה וצר בהם גרי בעולם
סבת בשנה וכבר בנפש זכר ונקבה:

משנה ט"ו.

בבא ב' מן הרביעית. המליך אות צ' בלעיסה
וקשר לו כתר וצרפן זה כזה וצר בהם דלי בעולם
ושבט בשנה (וקורקבן) ותרגרת בנפש זכר ונקבה:

משנה ט"ז.

בבא ג' מן הרביעית. המליך אות ק' בשחוק
וקשר לו כתר וצרפן זה כזה וצר בהם דגים בעולם
ואדר בשנה וטחול בנפש זכר ונקבה עשאן כמין
עריבה: סידרן כמין חומה ערכן כמין מלחמה:

(*) נ"א מריבה או מרינה:

ספר יצירה.

פרק ששי.

משנה א.

אלו הם שלש אמות **א"מ"ש** ויצאו מהם שלשה
אבות והם אייר ומים ואש ומאבות תולדות שלשה
אבות ותולדותיהם ושבעה כוכבים וצבאותיהם
ושנים עשר גבולי אלכסון:

משנה ב.

ראיה לדבר עדים נאמנים בעולם שנה נפש
ושנים עשר חק ושבעה ושלשה ופקדן כתלי
וגלגל ולב:

משנה ג.

שלש אמות **א"מ"ש** אייר אש ומים אש למעלה
ומים למטה ואייר רוח חק מכריע בנתיים וסימן
לדבר האש נושא את המים מ' רוממת ש' שורקת
א' אייר רוח חק מכריע בנתיים:

משנה ד.

חלי בעולם במלך על כסאו גלגל בשנה במלך
במדינה: לב בנפש במלך במלחמה:

(*) נ"א על חומה:

SECTION 5

God has also set the one over against the other; the good against the evil, and evil against the good; the good proceeds from the good, and the evil from the evil; the good purifies the bad, and the bad the good; the good is preserved for the good and the evil for the bad ones.

SECTION 6

There are three of which every one of them stands by itself; one is in the affirmative, the other in the negative and one equalizes them.

SECTION 7

There are seven of which three are against three, and one places them in equilibrium. There are twelve which are all the time at war; three of them produce love, and three hatred, three are animators and three destroyers.

SECTION 8

The three that produce love are the heart and the ears; the three that produce hatred are the liver, the gall and the tongue; the three animators are the two nostrils and the milt; and the three destroyers are the mouth and the two openings of the body; and God, the faithful King, rules over all from His holy habitation to all eternity. He is one above three, three are above seven, seven above twelve, and all are linked together.

SECTION 9

There are twenty-two letters by which the I am, Yah, the Lord of hosts, Almighty and Eternal, designed, formed and created by three Sepharim, His whole world, and formed by them creatures and all those that will be formed in time to come.

SECTION 10

When the patriarch Abraham comprehended the great truism, revolved it in his mind, conceived it perfectly, made careful investigations and profound inquiries, pondered upon it and succeeded in contemplations, the Lord of the Universe appeared to him, called him his friend, made with him a covenant between the ten fingers of hands, which is the covenant of the tongue, and covenant between the ten toes of his feet, which is the covenant of circumcision, and said of him: "Before I formed thee in the belly I knew thee."
(Jer. I, 5.)

END

ספר יצירה.

משנה ה.

גם את זה לעומת זה עשה אלהים טוב לעומת רע רע לעומת טוב טוב משוב רע מרע והטוב מבחין את הרע והרע מבחין את הטוב טובה שמורה לטובים ורעה שמורה לרעים:

משנה ו.

שלשה כל אחד לבדו עומד אחד מוכה ואחד מדיב ואחד מכריע בנתיים:

משנה ז.

שבעה שלשה מל שלשה ואחד מכריע בנתיים ושנים עשר עומדין במלחמה: שלשה אוהבים שלשה שונאים שלשה מחיים ושלשה ממיתים:

משנה ח.

שלשה אוהבים הלב והאזנים שלשה שונאים הכבד המרה והלשון שלשה מחיים שני נקבי האף והפוחל ושלשה ממיתים שני הנקבים והפה ואל מלך נאמן מושל בכלם מפעון קדשו עד עדי עד אחד על גבי שלשה שלשה על גבי שבעה שבעה על גבי שנים עשר וכלם אדוקים זה בזה:

ספר יצירה.

משנה ט.

א הם עשרים ושתים אותיות שבהן חקק אלהי יה יהוה צבאות אל שרי יהוה אלהים ועשה מהם שלשה ספרים וברא מהם את כל עולמו וצר בהם את כל היצור ואת כל העתיד ליצור:

משנה י.

וכשהבין אברהם אבינו והביט וראה וחקק וחקב ועלתה בידו נגלה עליו ארון רבכל וקראו אוהבי וברת לו ברת בין עשר אצבעות ידיו והוא ברת הלשון ובין עשר אצבעות רגליו והוא ברת המילה וקרא עליו במרם אצורה בבטן ידעתיה:

י' א' וקשר עשרים ושתים אותיות בלשנו ונלה לו את יסודן שלשן בפנים וקלם באלף העשן ברת בעת בשבעה נהגו בשמים עשרה מלוח:

סליק פרקא. וסליק ספר יצירה:

Fine Line Of Balance In Mind-Control Healing

4/5/95 #1 HATONN

ONE DAY AT A TIME, DEAR GOD—LET IT BE

The words others put into song can sometimes hold hope when your own hearts seems to have none. USE IT—use everything you can to hold your TRUTH in PERSPECTIVE. Especially hold strong within Lighted Truth while you are finding out those things hidden and buried for, to “turn away” is but to foster the damage, allow the crimes and prolong the hopelessness of those entrapped and unable to reach out. Those, of course, are the ones within the “system” who become caught in the webs of horror and can do nothing save pray. When GOD answers the prayers of those ones, HE MUST ANSWER THROUGH YOU.

SATANIC EVIL

I, first of all today, have a word for Cathy O'Brien and the other hapless and helpless entrapped angels. How do I call her an angel? Because angels are messengers and they become that which is recognized as bringers of insight, light and truth from out of the darkness. Indeed there ARE angels of darkness but THEY shine no light—only fragments of agony in an already terrorized world. However, friends, until you reclaim your LANGUAGE you cannot know truth for the very WORDS representing goodness and naming the LIGHT BEINGS have been taken by the Dark side FOR THEIR OWN USE—TO DECEIVE YOU. Remember, the very “bible” of Satan is to have all things “opposite” in meaning and USE THE SAME “TERMS” AND WORDS FOR THAT OPPOSITE MEANING AND ACTION, i.e., good is evil, pain is pleasure, hate is love, etc. No, I do not “make this up”—it is written in the books of instructions as with Aleister Crowley who birthed the MODERN and current Church of Satan.

People such as Cathy, who are steeped in that KNOWING of what I say, feel even more trapped, because of it, than you who have been given opportunity of loving relationships based upon true caring. The point of the adversarial warlords is to overthrow the stability of family and have NO LOVING, CARING PERSONS—ANYWHERE IN YOUR PHYSICAL DIMENSION.

NOT ALWAYS AS IT SEEMS

A more accurate observation is far stronger than just stated in a selected “heading”. It is almost always NOT as it appears to be. What? Everything or anything! The POINT is to have nothing as it appears to be so that confusion is foremost and you are left unable to function because of ignorance. There is a world of difference between “ignorance” and “stupidity”. “Ignorance” indicates only a “lack of knowing—but ability to learn if presented information”. “Stupid”, defined, is “acting in foolishness” caused by lack of ability to learn OR, more often, deliberate refusal to learn or act in TRUTH.

CATHY, MARK AND KELLY

You have several problems but sometimes, Cathy, we ask for the wrong things in wrong ways in our push to get that which “we” perceive is “right”. You live in a world where you may well be integrated and KNOW the things most necessary for your child. However, go read the symptoms of Mind-Control through Satanic ritual and see if, in your background, the HONORABLE case-workers who may well be protecting Kelly—are ALL BAD.

In Satanic ritual abuse—the product (you, Cathy) are the MOST suspect relay team member for abuse of the child. It is present in almost all cases. Mark is your team-player now and, therefore, in the uneducated perspective of the “wardens” of Kelly, you are both highly SUSPECT. You can know truth, God can know truth—but I can promise you that at this time—Kelly does NOT know the truth of her security or her “learned” abusing caretakers. Your own words, “no where to run, no place to hide”. The LAST thing you want to do is place her back into the hands of COX. The problem of catching offenders, caring for the victims and knowing differences, is only for the highly SKILLED. You, Cathy, still represent the one who ALLOWED and sponsored the original abuse of Kelly. Is this right? No, not in YOUR case, but in 99% of like cases, protection of the child in institutional chambers is about the only thing offered.

So, what am I saying? I'm saying that if you want the best for your child, truly, you must take the CORRECT steps to allow for that relationship. No, you probably can't “assume” that Kelly is having wondrous care—HOWEVER, you KNOW that if she is with you—she is in danger from the moment you take possession. Always, precious friends, take exceptional care about that for which you ask lest it be just more TESTING and self-punishment.

Cathy, as ones of you who were caught into the spiraling death-whirl of Satan's entrappers begin to cry out and finally BE HEARD, you are so vulnerable—so at risk. You cry out for safety of Kelly and YOU FEAR SHE WILL STOP CRYING OUT FOR YOU. Herein lies YOUR problem. Guilt, pain, hurt and self-condemnation. You must release it in order to allow proper reversal of the spiral.

Do not continue to fight and capture a heart in terror. Send regular, daily if need be, messages to HER

HEART AND MIND so that you are EVER THERE but pressing not. Get cards with messages of caring and stop arguing for her energies to be given into “escape”. She may well have reason to trust you—but in view of the background, Cathy, she has less reason to trust YOU than any other, known or stranger. It is not “her” to whom you actually speak. You speak to those holding her as well. You simply offer her the loving support, without pressures, of “I love you, I now know what is truth and what is lie—and I am here.” Then, BE THERE. You don't need to be there physically—but be there emotionally as a sounding board for she cannot recognize friend from foe. Do not immobilize through “hate” and “revenge” but rather, free-up your energies by progressive healing and speaking out so that the horrendous energy is not allowed to damage. A load too heavy for one CAN EASILY BE CARRIED BY THE MANY. The best thing that you can do is to release Kelly's name and address. Allow the MANY to reach through to her—not in unrest but rather, in the beauty of loving cards and encouraging words from loving hearts. LET US HELP YOU AS WE REACH THROUGH THE PAIN OF HER LITTLE BODY AND HEART, AND SHARE NURTURING AND SECURITY WITH HER—AND THUS WILL ALSO COME YOUR OWN SUSTENANCE.

As you have told your story to the people, so too now, can your story be told in love to your child and by the time the child is ready to be “rebirthed” into this

world—you will be ready to nurture but, more importantly, she can recognize pride in parent and grow in trust and participation. We ask for “signs that God has heard”—how better to speak the love of God than through his hands and feet upon the human plane? If the mail is held or taken, we shall learn of it. It probably will be carefully monitored as much mail starts showing up, but it brings results.

That which is un-

der the observation of God cannot longer be hidden and truth will OUT. Kelly is a young lady now—terrified and yet reaching out to anything that she feels may bring her some sense of security—even if it be WRONG in all aspects. Like the sick flower in the garden, let us nurture as we CAN and allow the strength to grow into the damaged roots so that it can rise up within the system and the blossom be WHOLE instead of mutated. As your story becomes more and more PUBLIC, those who may actually be functioning in loving concern for the abused child—will come to know and through them shall freedom be found. YOU CANNOT FIGHT their systems any longer—you must win through patience and careful, but active, planning. You have to come through the holes they least expected as your adversary. Again, to paraphrase a song: “You have to know when to hold them, know when to fold them and ultimately,



Kelly Cox
c/o Jabneel
P.O. Box 690
Powell, Tennessee
37849

SUBSCRIBE
TO CONTACT CALL
1-800-800-5565



know when and how to walk away." THE GAME IS ALL IN THE PLAYING. In mind control—the more controlled the enemy makes it—the stronger the mind WHEN DEPROGRAMMED! AND, WHEN GOD PROGRAMS AND CHANGES PROGRAMMING—IT IS DONE RIGHT AND NOBODY CAN AGAIN DISTORT TRUTH IN FACT. HOLD IT IN YOUR HEART!

As the MANY tell Kelly that she is "believed" and, in spite of all, not only is she STILL LOVED but respected and BELIEVED, she will break from her cocoon. Sound too much like a *Monarch* "trigger"? NO, she must learn to deal with those TERMS to find wholeness for everything ordinarily offered to a child is now distorted. The birthing of a beautiful flying creature with magnificent wings is a wondrous thing. A butterfly is a beautiful GIFT from God unto ALL. She must learn to find the beauty in that which has been presented in ugliness. She, as all, must learn to SEE and HEAR the beauty again. A *MONARCH* butterfly is a beautiful creature—and the broken minds must again see TRUTH in the presentation. THE EVIL CANNOT LIVE IN THE LIGHT OF TRUTH! Life is such that the very things seen by all in a daily passage must be confronted. A beautiful card with a butterfly has got to again represent a message of beauty and true love—not triggers for pain and hopelessness. Sometimes, Cathy, it takes a while to change a door whose hinges only open in one direction—into the dark passage. We can remove the rust and limiting stoppers and turn that door into a door unto the LIGHT where all fears and secrets of darkness are seen for the lies they are!

As you, Cathy and Mark, continue to present TRUTH and stop "fighting" the enemy, he loses all resources for control and this will allow the CHILD to move through the morass as she comes to see TRUTH.

CONSIDER RELOCATION

There is no place further away from any thing or being than to be in proximity with no ability to hear or touch. Sometimes "distance" is that which allows for stronger bonds and allowances. I would remind all of you that FEAR is the only HOLD the Satanic beings can have over you. To take care and be frightened is sobering responsibility, but to live in FEAR is a sure way of being controlled. Sometimes, to WIN A GAME, you have to *know when to walk away AND HOW FAR*. We have some really giving, loving and willing-to-share mothers and grandmothers, daddies and granddaddies—and FRIENDS in our readership. We have people who are pleased and glad to share friendship who are on the "outside" and must be equally lonely as is Kelly. Here I do not speak about the hopeless, hapless victims of direct Satanic abuse—but the isolation and terror of the "world" gone mad. It is time, Cathy, to begin to let Kelly make her foundation so that when she walks free she can SEE HER PURPOSE AND JOURNEY. She has a lot to tell, as do you—and to fulfill her own passage—she must realize that freedom comes from taking off the shackles and stepping forth in Truth and TELLING THAT TRUTH NO MATTER HOW UGLY. GOD OFFERS PERFECTION AND BEAUTY—UGLINESS COMES FROM TAMPERING AND ACCEPTANCE OF LESS THAN PERFECTION. If you ponder this statement, it will make sense: perfection IS truth. ALL love is TRUTH AND FROM THE WORD COMES TRUTH—and so, *WHAT HAVE WE? WE HAVE GOD, FOR GOD IS TRUTH, GOD IS LOVE, THE WORD IS GOD—GOD IS PERFECTION*.

When you bite off the almost overwhelming task of deprogramming and allowing a person to find balance in a state of ongoing foundational programming of the subconscious mind, you have need of all the help you can get. I know many who will go to a weekend seminar on "hypnosis", get a certificate and go forth like Joan of Arc and call themselves capable. NO! If you even think as much—you are in as bad a shape as your client. Doctor Danté for instance, goes about the country(s)

proclaiming documentation for certification for therapists in a "one day" session. Guess where he comes from?!

Don't fall for this, you would-be-physicians of the mind! Can you do damage? Well, when you are in as bad a plight as Cathy was—no. Once the mind finds balance and truth—not even (perhaps, "especially") the programmer can't even begin to reach through to get damaging control—ever again. It is the gift of GOD to reason and have free-will choices, so to take that power away from individuals in TRUTH becomes impossible. Why? Because in TRUTH the holder of that TRUTH becomes more powerful over self than ANY LIAR ANYWHERE! However, the fine line of individual re-emerging, when the facets of prior problems are so numerous as to split and shatter all aspects of a living being's perceptions and realizations, you have need of not only SKILL but infinite courage, stick-to-it-ness, and a REAL desire to be willing to walk that crooked mile—WITH THE PERSON RESCUED. I liken the process to the person who has drowned in a pool of water. If you come along and simply hoist the dead-body from the water all you have is a dead person on the shore. You must resuscitate while pumping, somehow, the water from the lungs and body within if you expect to have return of functioning LIFE. By the way, the rescued party has to WANT TO AND CHOOSE TO LIVE. THE ACT OF SIMPLY RELOCATING A PROBLEM DOES NOT SOLVE THE PROBLEM FOR

LOCATION OF THE BODY IS RARELY THE PROBLEM. SOMETIMES IT IS—BUT BEWARE OF SIMPLY MOVING THE PROBLEM WHILE INCREASING YOUR OWN LIE REGARDING THE PROBLEM.

COME TO "KNOW"— THEN REMEMBER

The cause of any problem, especially ones which disallow "normal" functional allowances, MUST BE CONFRONTED ON THE LEVEL OF CONSCIOUSNESS WHEREIN RESIDES THE PROBLEM. LOCATE THE TRUTH OF THE PROBLEM AND ONLY THEN CAN YOU BEGIN TO RESOLVE IT OR SIMPLY FACE IT AND DISCARD IT FROM YOUR WORKING APPARATUS, CALLED MIND. You do not want to "FORGET" it, ever—because you must be able to recognize it when it comes to visit again—for it will come in a different disguise, most likely, i.e., a migraine headache problem may well leave the body but unless the CAUSE is confronted there may well be a replacement, say, of eating disorder. You are in the time of REMEMBERING—ALL. If you cannot see and remember yesterday—how can you possibly REMEMBER YOUR SOURCE? SATAN TRIES TO BIND SOULS—FOR THAT IS THE PRIZE OF EACH AND ALL. BLIND AND BIND SOUL AND YOU BIND MANKIND!

Nice Letter From Cathy O'Brien

4/8/95 #1 HATONN

COULD I HAVE YOUR ATTENTION, PLEASE

I am pleased to offer you who ask about helping, a wonderfully happy task. I have permission of Cathy O'Brien for all who will write and send cards to daughter Kelly, to do so. By all the pressure YOU have brought to bear, the system has allowed Cathy to visit Kelly and things are "working" better. Let me share Cathy's letter of appreciation which is perhaps directed to me simply because there is no way to respond to each of you.

Kelly's address I'll put right up front here for easy reference and then move on to the letter:

Kelly Cox,
c/o Jabneel
P.O. Box 690
Powell, Tennessee 37849.

Little Secret: We can have a totally healed PERSON exit from that prison of Hell as you share and allow her to experience a loving environment of your words. Look how far ahead we will be when she emerges into freedom and all the "time" saved in deprogramming later. Let us have this be our gift to Cathy and Mark for having walked this journey through Hell to help enlighten us to truth.

[QUOTING:]

April 6, 1995

Dear Rick,
Thank you for apprising me of Hatonn's insightful

comments pertaining to Mark, Kelly, and me as quickly as they were received for print in CONTACT.

I am overwhelmed with Hatonn's soul-utions to Kelly's immediate needs, and the far reaching implications of the depth of understanding relayed. My life, like my past existence under MK-ULTRA's Project Monarch absolute mind control, is literally an open book by virtue of purpose, yet nothing prepared me for Hatonn's publicly profound insight into Kelly's and my past, present, and future so eloquently described in a few short paragraphs! Ever since Kelly became a political prisoner of Tennessee's so-called "justice/human services" system, Mark has lovingly and therapeutically consoled me through the same logical approach revealed by Hatonn. Anything less would have rendered me hopelessly unable to recover to the extent and depth that I have to date.

U.S. Senator Robert C. Byrd (our Project Monarch "owner") mistakenly staked his political reputation and New World Order "secrets" on the belief that I could not be deprogrammed. His stated certainty was absolute and based on his years of experience manipulating me through my natural/primitive maternal instincts. But he, like all of our other mind-control perpe-Traitors, apparently never considered the durable strength of the human spirit and the power of a mother's love to logically surpass the emotional turmoil of the moment. Mark taught me that the best revenge, and the ONLY way to effectively help Kelly, is through my total recovery. And the only route to recovery under the circumstances is consistent with Hatonn's statement. [H: Well, I am getting a lot of appreciative accolades here that I revel in, of course, being almost human in love and being, but I must be honest, dear ones: I deserve no great bowing for insight—THIS IS THE TRUTH OF GOD AT WORK.

You have simply lost your direction—I have not. I remember—you have forgotten. Soon, all of you will be able to hold your direction into Truth and then I shall have to abide without much attention to any great presentation. THAT IS WHEN I shall have done my job and can smile from within in my oneness, unfragmented, from my SOURCE. Post Script: "All my friends will be there!"

I am deeply pleased that this tried and proven means of coping with reality is going to print for the sake of all other survivors, particularly for the numerous mothers I know are out there who long to be effectively protective of their precious affected children, and for the benefit of all humanity. I am extremely fortunate to have survived to be totally rehabilitated through Mark's profound expertise and love. His compassionate depth of understanding compelled me to trust him whereby I could follow his thought-provoking rehabilitative methodisms and logical advice, and subsequently heal to the depth of my being. [H: There always has to be the pioneer, Cathy, WHO DARES!]

The road to recovery Mark led me through was smooth, painless, fast, precise, and is now-well-paved for others to follow. The only bumps in the road were/are due to my deep love and concern for Kelly, yet I did not detour from the path destined for total recovery, for her sake as well as my own. At this juncture, Hatonn's reaffirmation of the truths I follow(ed) empower me to press onward while enlightening others through Kelly's, and my own, difficult experience.

Because I adhere to Mark and Hatonn's shared, stated wisdom, Kelly is growing to trust that, with the support of genuine, caring others, she, too, will have the opportunity one day to embark on the now-well-paved road to recovery. What better soul-ution for her immediate needs than nurturing from loving others as suggested by Hatonn? Truth will light her way. And yes, we need to keep the proverbial spotlight of truth and collective concern on her. [H: Well, it is more than that, Cathy. Always there is more where God concerns Himself. You and Kelly were all but destroyed by "others"; it must be through "others" empowering SELF that truth is seen and experienced. The withdrawal in the first place is to avoid that which others are doing TO you. To find love and nurturing must now replace that which was done "TO" with that which is shared within and through "others". When the mind can trust and know that there is "bad", but it is offset in long distance beyond WITH "good", the soul dares function for IT is given hope and passage while the other directions and directives are cast away.]

Rick, thank you for sharing Hatonn's wisdom with me on such a timely basis for my heart is lighter knowing we are not alone in these tumultuous times.


Warmest regards,

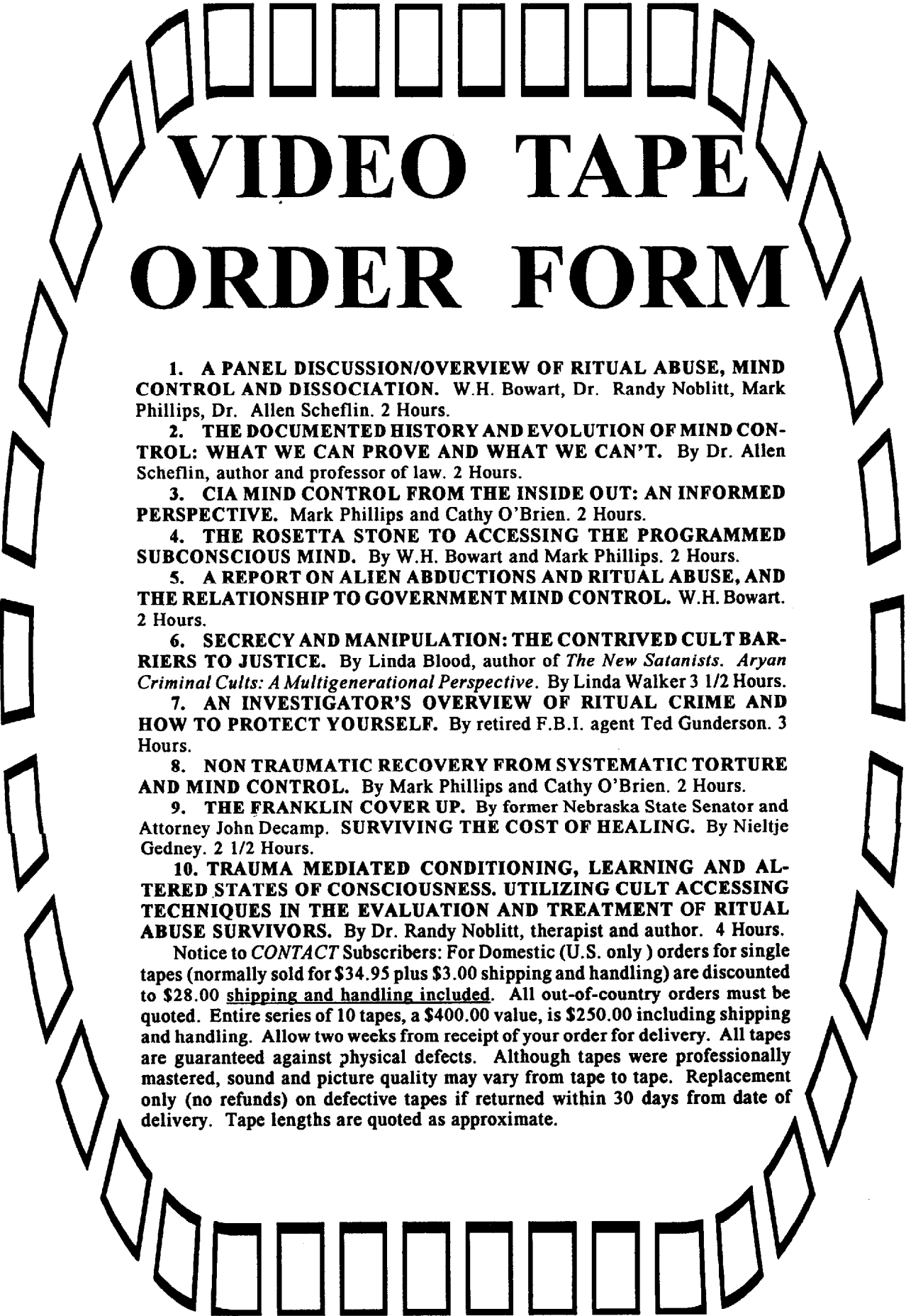
/s/ Cathy O'Brien

[END OF QUOTING]

Now I ask you, who needs more than this to "make your day"? It's all in your mind.

WE WILL SEE THAT
CATHY AND MARK GET
YOUR MAIL! You may
address your letters to them
c/o: CONTACT
P.O. Box 986,
Tehachapi, CA 93581





1. A PANEL DISCUSSION/OVERVIEW OF RITUAL ABUSE, MIND CONTROL AND DISSOCIATION. W.H. Bowart, Dr. Randy Noblitt, Mark Phillips, Dr. Allen Schefflin. 2 Hours.
2. THE DOCUMENTED HISTORY AND EVOLUTION OF MIND CONTROL: WHAT WE CAN PROVE AND WHAT WE CAN'T. By Dr. Allen Schefflin, author and professor of law. 2 Hours.
3. CIA MIND CONTROL FROM THE INSIDE OUT: AN INFORMED PERSPECTIVE. Mark Phillips and Cathy O'Brien. 2 Hours.
4. THE ROSETTA STONE TO ACCESSING THE PROGRAMMED SUBCONSCIOUS MIND. By W.H. Bowart and Mark Phillips. 2 Hours.
5. A REPORT ON ALIEN ABDUCTIONS AND RITUAL ABUSE, AND THE RELATIONSHIP TO GOVERNMENT MIND CONTROL. W.H. Bowart. 2 Hours.
6. SECRECY AND MANIPULATION: THE CONTRIVED CULT BARRIERS TO JUSTICE. By Linda Blood, author of *The New Satanists*. *Aryan Criminal Cults: A Multigenerational Perspective*. By Linda Walker 3 1/2 Hours.
7. AN INVESTIGATOR'S OVERVIEW OF RITUAL CRIME AND HOW TO PROTECT YOURSELF. By retired F.B.I. agent Ted Gunderson. 3 Hours.
8. NON TRAUMATIC RECOVERY FROM SYSTEMATIC TORTURE AND MIND CONTROL. By Mark Phillips and Cathy O'Brien. 2 Hours.
9. THE FRANKLIN COVER UP. By former Nebraska State Senator and Attorney John Decamp. SURVIVING THE COST OF HEALING. By Nieltje Gedney. 2 1/2 Hours.
10. TRAUMA MEDIATED CONDITIONING, LEARNING AND ALTERED STATES OF CONSCIOUSNESS. UTILIZING CULT ACCESSING TECHNIQUES IN THE EVALUATION AND TREATMENT OF RITUAL ABUSE SURVIVORS. By Dr. Randy Noblitt, therapist and author. 4 Hours.

Notice to *CONTACT* Subscribers: For Domestic (U.S. only) orders for single tapes (normally sold for \$34.95 plus \$3.00 shipping and handling) are discounted to \$28.00 shipping and handling included. All out-of-country orders must be quoted. Entire series of 10 tapes, a \$400.00 value, is \$250.00 including shipping and handling. Allow two weeks from receipt of your order for delivery. All tapes are guaranteed against physical defects. Although tapes were professionally mastered, sound and picture quality may vary from tape to tape. Replacement only (no refunds) on defective tapes if returned within 30 days from date of delivery. Tape lengths are quoted as approximate.

GLOBAL TRANCE FORMATION INFO LTD.
P.O. Box 158352
Nashville, Tennessee 37215

NAME: _____ ADDRESS: _____
(No P.O. Boxes for orders over two tapes please)

CITY: _____ STATE: _____ ZIP: _____

PHONE: _____ CASH: _____ CHECK: _____ M.O.: _____
(optional)

NUMBER OF TAPES ORDERED: _____

TAPE NUMBER(S) ORDERED: _____

Meditation On Perception

4/8/95 #1 HATONN

HOW WELL DO YOU SEE—REALLY?

As any "change" comes upon our presence or as focus is aptly applied here and there for some purpose astounding, we get the backwash of very thoughtful and insightful questions as ones awaken to the "generalized" plight of a world. You may only have less than 4% of a world population in Elite positions—but those 4% have cornered everything for the full mental setting of all the other percentage. Further, you do not "SEE" with your eyes—you only, at best, "look". "To see" is not necessarily to "perceive". In this day of true "possible" vision let us focus on a flower for a moment. You may well "see" the flower; in this visual game let us choose the universal "rose". Choose up one for self right now—if you wish, go pick one if there be one in the garden or vase—even artificial will make my point. You see something, do you not? As you visually look at the object you see something of it but from any vantage point, without moving it or you, you can't even see the "other view" of its backside or whatever side is away from your line of vision.

So far so good? No, the mind is registering many things such as the simple art of perceiving color, shades of color, types of petals, types of leaves, objects on the surface and that is only with one glance. Now pull the rose close and look deeper—all the same things apply only now you add details such as veins in the petals, moisture or soil on the petals and leaves, the various parts which are in simple "view" to your collection. Now go within and get a magnifying glass and peer at each tiny but perfect piece of this wondrous thing held in your hand or living and growing upon its life system. You could literally spend days, weeks, years, lifetimes on one subject—THE rose in your presence. Then move further and take up the perceptions which MAY be applied to that tiny object in your presence, fragrance which you cannot see, touch which can prick your finger if thorns be present, the aura which is sensed but not very visible, etc.

Now, check out your eyes—how well do you actually "see"? Are you color blind? You cannot even measure WHAT you see as to color because there is no

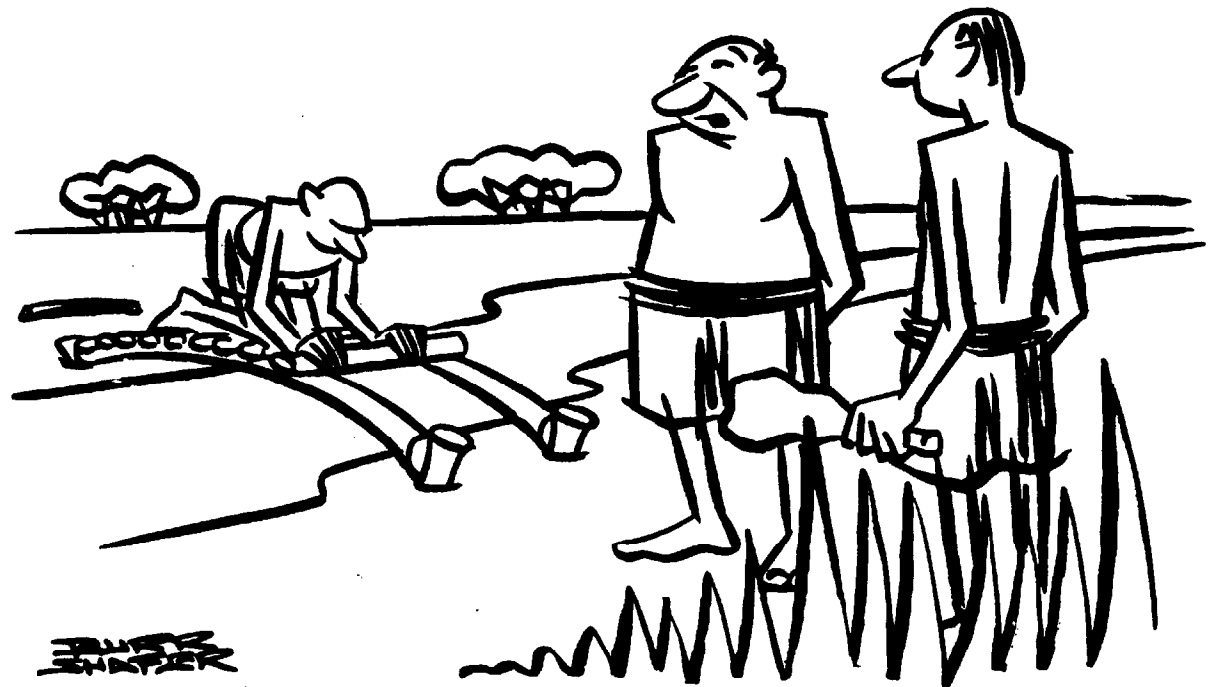
easy way to measure sight except against some established "norm". If I perceive blue, for instance, is it the SAME shade of blue that you perceive? The RECEPTION may be the same for all humans to some extent but as you move from place to place the language may well change and you may not know by name what you "mean" by a term. Some "colors" become recognized by titles of nobility, Royal Blue, or American Beauty and thus and so. Then look into the subject of your very own eye mechanism and how well it sees—actually. Is it possible you wear glasses to see better, a concavo-convex arrangement or possibly a convexo-concave lens to assist? Ah, now we get into things which require more knowledge. Well, to save you looking up definitions (because definitions are not our subject YET) the former is used in glasses for long-sighted people and the latter for short-sighted people. But, I still have a point here: you may "see" a long or a short distance—

but how far and comprehensively do you PERCEIVE in either "distance"?

I have to use these examples for you don't yet understand the concepts of invisibility for there are so many different presentations of invisibility. There is the actual fact of such molecular dispersion as to be unseen by the eye. There is the fact of too large a thing to be comprehensively seen by the eye and of course there are the tiny things which must have greater assistance to be seen by the eye. There is also the BENDING OF LIGHT which hides objects in open atmosphere and light "bounce" which affects vision as in too much or too little. This subject which started about a rose is now into generations of study without changing the subject of first encounter.

The MIND is capable of handling 100% of all such information—but such a tiny portion of a human mind is used consciously as to make these things meaningless to the masses who have had their minds purposely VACATED.

So, why don't I just start here and inform all of you willing readers? Because you can't read enough in a lifetime to know even all that I can supply—in writings—and your minds, although recording the data, give you no perfection in "recall".



"It's utterly fantastic! Who ever heard of crossing a stream without getting your feet wet?"

CONTACT: The Phoenix Project

CONTACT is a unique and inspired newspaper for concerned citizens everywhere, though it particularly focuses on the United States because of this country's special mission in the affairs of the world. That is, "As goes the United States, so goes the world."

CONTACT is a vehicle for Commander Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn's most recent writings on important current affairs, plus those from other enLight-ening sources, on matters critical to a responsible and informed public at this time of planetary transition and final days of battle between the Forces of Light and the "Evil Empire" forces of darkness.

CONTACT exists to counteract the manipulating lies and clever half-truths put out (on purpose) by the regular print and broadcast media prostitutes of the Satanic Elite controllers—parasites who are in the process of economically, physically, and spiritually collapsing this once great country (and actually the entire planet) down to a slave-state level of existence under their diabolical control plan called The New World Order.

This newspaper, CONTACT, began life on March 30, 1993, risen, like the mythical bird, with great determination "up from the ashes" of its internationally acclaimed predecessor called THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR.

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, in turn, began life in mid-October of 1991, having evolved from an earlier newsletter called the PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS, which itself came into existence as a faster way to get THE TRUTH out to you readers than was possible with the more substantial "book" format of the PHEONIX JOURNALS. Much incredible ground has been covered so far in that mission.

While the PHOENIX LIBERATOR's motto reminded all that "The Truth Will Set You Free", the CONTACT's motto, displayed prominently in the masthead, takes that thought another important step forward and proclaims: "Ye Shall Know The Truth And The Truth Shall Make You Mad!"

The "Phoenix Project" is about those preparations needed—at body, mind and soul levels—to both understand and survive the great healing changes which are beginning to energize this beautiful little planet, now so frazzled and tortured from abuses of all kinds. We look forward, with great expectations, to the CONTACTING with all of you—a coming together that is rapidly taking place as the entire Phoenix Project "ground crew" continues to connect, solidify, and gain strength through becoming informed of THE TRUTH. Indeed, welcome aboard, friends!

—Dr. Edwin M. Young
Editor-In-Chief, CONTACT

The Valley Of Radiance

Part VIII: The Truth Shall Set You Free

4/5/95 RICK MARTIN

The month of July was hot in this quiet valley. The legal struggle over whether Doris and EJ Ekker would be allowed to stay in their home was ongoing. Over-shadowing the day-to-day courtroom battles, however, was the information which Dharma was typing as quickly as she received it. Sananda continued with his intensive teaching, and on July 23, Dharma received the following. [Quoting:]

This message is sent to you by the one who is holy and true, and has the key of David to open what no one can shut and to shut what no man can open.

I know you well; you are not strong, but you have tried to obey and you have not denied my Name. Therefore I have opened a door to you that no one can shut against you.

Note this: I will force those supporting the causes of Satan, while claiming to be mine (but they are not of me—they are lying) to fall at your feet and acknowledge that you are the ones of me.

Because you have patiently obeyed me despite the persecution, therefore, I will protect you from the time of Great Tribulation and temptation, which will come upon the world to test everyone alive. I am coming soon; therefore, hold tightly to your truth. Hold tightly to the strength you have and if your brother wearies, give of yours unto him—so that no one will be enabled to take of thy truth. Dharma lives in two worlds and will need less of yours, but more of thy strength and support.

For the ones who prevail in my name, I will make them pillars of the foundation of the house of God, my Father, with whom I AM ONE. Those ones will be secure, and will be sent out no more, for their service will be fulfilled. I will write my God's Name on him, and he will be a citizen in the city of our Father, God.

THE NEW CITY OF GOD—OF WHICH I FORETELL, IS COMING DOWN FROM THE HEAVENS—FROM THE REALMS OF GOD. EACH LISTEN WELL TO WHAT I SAY UNTO THEE FOR YE WILL HAVE INSCRIBED UPON YOU THE NAME OF MYSELF—THAT WONDROUS NAME BY WHICH OUR FATHER CALLS ME.

AS MY "CHURCH" IN PHILADELPHIA WAS MOST FAVORED, SO WAS THE SEAT OF GOVERNMENT IN THIS, THE NEW OF WORLDS AND YET OF THE MOST ANCIENT, A CHOSEN PLACE. OH YES, I AM COME THAT YE WILL FIND YOUR WAY, FOR THE LIGHT UNTO THE WORLD IS DESTINED TO SHINE FROM THIS PLACE. THE CHRISTOS WOULD NOT BE SENT UNTO THE UNBELIEVING A SECOND TIME, MY FRIENDS. WHEN I RETURN UNTO THAT PLACE IT WILL BE WITH A SWORD OF TRUTH TO MEET MY FALLEN BROTHER'S ARMIES THAT THAT PLACE CAN COME TO REST AND PEACE. SO BE IT. YE SHALL, HOWEVER, FIND THE SIGNS OF THE TIMING LINKED UNTO THAT PLACE UPON THY MAPS.

Oh, Peter, Peter, you must release of yourself from the bindings of denial. Ye have served as ye were to serve an I know the truth of thy service now; 'tis only the "now", dear friend, only the "now". Yes, ye can share mine burden "now"; ye could not be in the sharing "then". Ye must be in the bearing of thine own cross now and yet, I can carry yours. So be it; thy brothers must know the same and ye shall write it unto them until such time as they can hear without their hearing aid.

Ye ones are into the time of the sixth sealed portion; BUT THE SEVENTH SEAL HAS BEEN OPENED AND I HAVE COME INTO MINE FULL BIRTH-RIGHT AND I SHALL BEAR MY NAME IN GLORY AND JUSTICE. YE SHALL BE PROTECTED BY THAT SIGN UPON MYSELF. I SUGGEST YE WHO QUESTION THE APPROPRIATENESS OF SUCH A LABEL, READ OF THY BOOK OF REVELATION AND THE PROJECTED PROPHECIES OF THE ANCIENT OF ANCIENTS. YE BETTER BE CHECKING THE TIMING OF MINE FIRST RE-JOINING WITH MY ARMIES OF EARTH ADDRESS. YES, DHARMA, WE WILL MOST THOROUGHLY DISCUSS THESE THINGS BUT FIRST, MAN MUST RECOGNIZE OF ME FOR HE HAS WAITED SO LONG AND HAS BEEN TAUGHT ACCORDING TO PERCEPTION AND DECEPTION THAT HE IS UNBELIEVING THAT I AM THE ONE WITH THE "NEW NAME" INSCRIBED BY GOD UPON MY BEING. YE HAVE SLEPT AND WAITED SO LONG THAT YE CANNOT REMEMBER. LET US ALLOW ONES TO "CATCH UP" AND ACCEPT THAT WE CAN MOVE FORWARD IN GREAT SPEED.

This is why the studios and satellite systems will be among the first to be established in the new manner of both architecture and systems of technology, in Tejas Shapé. There are already centers of acceptance about thy lands with whom ye can gain forces. The hour is upon you and my words will be recognized by mine chosen and accepting ones who are likewise working diligently while they are in wait.

Ye fear they will deny me—most will, much to the pity of their error; but there are ones awaiting this very message who will not mistake its validity. Did not JS in Northern California recognize of thee and he does not even share of the accepted doctrines of the church clubs. So be it; those who are to accept will accept. Those who turn away and denounce, know they are either already of the dark forces or are to be pitied and released. Ah, 'tis the pity of pities, when man sets himself up as judge and jury and pronounces upon his brother what his brother is to believe and the brother accepts such foolishness. Man has centered his beliefs in the frail form of man and forgotten God who has no limits, even unto infinity. In the words of mine most beloved Little Crow, "Can man again accept God?" We shall see, for in the end he shall accept—but it might well be too late for his mortal form. I am but thy brother; God is Creator and it most surely will be of His

choosing. Earth is also a most sublime creation and His justice will be carried forth in her behalf, for CREATION is above all else and man is but a portion of Creation. I AM COME AGAIN THAT "MAN" MIGHT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE. CREATOR WILL SEE TO IT THAT "CREATION" HAS JUSTICE. MAN HAS PROVEN TO CREATOR THAT HE IS NOT CAPABLE UPON PLANET EARTH TO TEND OF CREATOR'S CREATIONS AND HE SHALL REAP JUSTICE FOR HIS VIOLATIONS. EVEN THE LAWS OF THY LAND GIVE NO JUSTICE FOR THE DECISIONS FALL INTO THE HANDS OF SOILED INTENT AND SELF-POWER-ORIENTED "JUDGES". SO BE IT, FOR CREATION IS "JUST", AND THE JUDGES OF ILL INTENT SHALL ALSO FALL! SO BE IT AND SELAH.

Ye ones change of everything to suit thy needs. Judas Iscariot has been sorely blamed for my betrayal but 'twas not one named Judas Iscariot; the one who betrayed me was labeled Jude from the house of Iberoth. But the family of Iberoth was great in the political/social circles of the land. You see, little ignorant ones, ye have much to learn. The cover ups were as bad when I was first sent here as today. When I come again in fullness, Judas' name will be cleared before men. HOW COULD IT BE WRITTEN INCORRECTLY SO MANY TIMES? EASY! HOW DOES "COVER-UP" WORK WITH THY GOVERNMENT, FBI AND CIA TODAY? EASY!!

When I told my friends about the intended betrayal, I sadden to know that they reacted exactly as ye would today; they wanted to catch him and stone him into death that he could not betray me.

Oh, ye babes, I knew and I had told them that I would be caused to be crucified in order that I would attain a certain understanding. Further, as I would go my way, all would need go their way. If I were not to fulfill mine destiny how could I fulfill mine mission?

I said unto them then that which I say unto you now: "Oh, you of little courage and little faith, I taught you the Truth and you do not recognize it." I warned them thusly: "How can it still be incomprehensible to you that after my departure my teaching will be adulterated by you and spread as false doctrines and as false cults in all directions. All over the world false guidance and false teachings will resound." Is it not so? Has it not come to pass?

I further told them: "Many among you will bear the guilt therein that man does not recognize the Truth even though I have taught it to YOU." So be it! "You have not understood the wisdom of my words and the Truth of my teachings. You are struck with blindness as are the people, just as predicted by the prophets for this human race. But, since I fulfilled my mission as laid forth among this generation and could not teach any reason unto the people, because they do not think with reasoning, therefore, I will leave this place, for the teaching of the truth shall be brought also to the other human races. For all human races are under God. Therefore, I must walk in the path destined by God,

since I serve His will and His LAWS, AS WE ALL MUST SERVE THE LAWS OF CREATION." AND SO BE IT AS IT IS, CHELAS, FOR YE HAVE MUCH TO REMEMBER! YE UNDERSTOOD NOT THEN; YE MUST COME INTO UNDERSTANDING NOW FOR THE CYCLE IS CLOSING.

I HAVE DONE MY WORK WHILE I HAVE BEEN AWAY; HOW HAVE YE DONE? SO BE IT AND SELAH.

I PLACE MY HAND UPON THIS SCRIBE'S HEAD THAT SHE BE PROTECTED BY MYSELF THAT YE KNOW OF THIS AND NONE SHALL EVEN THINK TO "TRY" TO BRING WRONG UNTO HER. I KNOW ALL AND I KNOW THY THOUGHTS BETTER THAN DO YOURSELVES. ERRORS WILL BE UNACCEPTABLE ONCE YE HAVE BEEN INFORMED. EXCUSES SHALL BE STRICKEN FROM THY VOCABULARY FOR, ONCE YE ARE INFORMED, EXCUSES ARE NOT ACCEPTABLE UNTO ME AND THY "REASONS" FOR ACTIONS NEGATIVE TO MY PURPOSE SHALL BE VERY CAREFULLY JUDGED. ALLEGIANCE, WITH THY MOUTH ONLY, IS NOT ACCEPTABLE. FURTHER, WHEN THERE ARE DUTIES TO BE PERFORMED AND YE CHOOSE THY OWN PHYSICAL CONVENIENCE OF ACTIONS, IT IS DULY NOTED AND SCRIBED. YE HAVE COMMITTED UNTO MY SERVICE AND IT MUST BE IN FIRST CONSIDERATION; YE VOLUNTEERED TO PLACE THINE OWN SELVES LAST. DO NOT ACT AS IF YE DO NOT UNDERSTAND OF ME FOR I KNOW THAT YOU DO UNDERSTAND IN PERFECTION. SO BE IT!

I withdraw from the board, chela, that you might have respite. I AM Esu Jesus SANANDA, ONE WITH THE ETERNAL, SOLEN AUM SOLEN. I HUMBLY BOW UNTO THEE ONES WHO SERVE BESIDE ME IN THE SERVICE OF OUR SOURCE CREATOR. I PLACE THEE ALWAYS IN THE PROTECTION OF MINE WINGS THAT YE BE SHELTERED AND MINE PRESENCE ATTENDS THE FLIGHT OF EVERY MESSAGE GOING FORTH FROM CONCEPTION UNTO DESTINATION AND DISTRIBUTION.

PUBLIC BLESSINGS ARE HEREBY GIVEN UNTO MY BELOVED SISTER, THEDRA, WHO HAS WALKED THE WEARY MILES AND THROUGH THE PHYSICAL DENSITY OF THIS UNGRATEFUL PLANET. I HUMBLY OFFER ALL I HAVE UNTO HER AND UNTO YE ONES WHO JOURNEY WITH ME AND HAVE PAID SUCH A HIGH PRICE FOR SO DOING. THINE REWARD IS GLORY! SO BE IT, FOR IT IS FOR ME IN FULLNESS, TO GIVE AS I DECREE FOR OUR FATHER HAS, IN GRACE, GIVEN ALL UNTO ME. YE SHALL COME TO KNOW AND UNDERSTAND; UNTIL THAT TIME YE MUST ACCEPT MY GRATITUDE AND KNOW I AM CONSTANTLY WITH YOU.

I AM THAT I AM. [End of quoting.]

On July 28, Dharma received the following writing from Esu "Jesus" Sananda which ended with an exasperated reminder about the property problem hanging heavily over E.J. and Doris.

[Quoting:] I come that ye might have understanding. The Father has promised that man shall be given the Truth and the Word before the ending of the cycle. He promised it would go forth unto every corner of the planet and so it shall. Man will then be given an opportunity to choose in knowledge that which he wills to choose. At the time of the ending he will then have made his choice of placement in the universal kingdom for each will have a level of understanding and soul growth which will place him at his station of proper dimensional achievement. It is level of soul proficiency, not placement of "one higher or above another". We of the higher planes do not have the problems facing man of the "human EGO". Bringing under control the human ego is the challenge of the human experience in density of dimensional vibration known as Earth level. This is why ye were given of free-will choice, that ye could grow and learn correct choices

which would bring you back into the purity of Christ spirit that would in turn allow return unto Father Source in perfection.

It is quite sad and at some times, quite hard on the memory of Paul, that much of my teaching was left to be utilized in Paul's format. There was much that Paul wrote and was preserved and presented as the Truth in all instance. Nay, Paul took many liberties with Truth and did his teaching in confusion. Then man took the least offensive teachings and has utilized them for further control of mankind. In instances he imparted great wisdom, but I NEVER GAVE OTHER THAN THE COMMANDMENTS AND LAWS OF UNIVERSAL TRUTH, WHICH HAS NOT GENDER NOR ENFORCEMENT "REGULATIONS". Paul has, and will until perfected, grow that he might come into unconfused thought patterns that his soul might have total freedom; he is still blinded by adversity and indecision and a great desire for self security. He still has his choices to clarify and rectification to accomplish but Father always gives the opportunity for experience to balance and justify. So be it and blessings upon these words.

I will now tell you that which I said unto mine brothers at my last meeting prior to taking leave of the group with whom I had spent my days. I wish that we could sit as we did that day, upon the mountain in wondrous communication—soon, dear ones, very soon now.

My path would lead me to India, for many of the ones in India had gone there to move away from the persecution of what ye ones refer to as the "Holy Lands" (I use this term only for definition of your vision of geography). There was also a race of human man birthed there. My mission was to lead me there to the places of India and I knew my path there would be long and tedious, for I was sent to bring the new teachings still to many countries, likewise to the shores of the great black waters in the North of the "Holy Lands". But before I would go I would give a last lesson and it was most carefully noted and scribed by my beloved friend, Judas of Ischarioth, who would go with me for most of my Earth journeys in that segment of my experience as outlined by Father unto me.

If man lives according to the Laws of The Creation, he lives rightly in truth, and this is the final goal: Everything human has to die in man, but everything creative has to rise and embrace The Creation.

Consider the universe as the place where The Creation lives in the infinite. Everything that man owns has its origin in The Creation, and therefore, it belongs to The Creation. Man shall change his entire spiritual life and perfect it, so that it may become one with The Creation. If man does a thing, he shall do it with the awareness of the presence of The Creation. But man

shall never try to FORCE Truth unto another, for it would only be half its worth. First man shall watch his own progress in spirit so that he creates in himself creative harmony. NO GREATER DARKNESS RULES IN MAN THAN IGNORANCE AND LACK OF WISDOM. NO GREATER FOLLY CAN FALL UPON A MAN THAN THAT HE "THINK" HIMSELF IN WISDOM AND IT BE NOT SO. THAT ONE IS SURELY A FOOL.

The victory of man consists at its height in destroying and removing each power opposing the creative, in order that the creative might prevail. Man must develop in himself the power to discern good and evil and correct perception of all things, so that he might be wise and fair and follow the Laws of The Creation. Perception is necessary as to what is "real" and what is "unreal", what is valuable and what is not of value, what is of The Creation and what is not of The Creation.

MAN MUST BECOME A UNIVERSAL ONENESS, SO THAT HE BECOMES ONE WITH THE CREATION FOR HE IS OF GOD AND CREATION. HE SHALL NEVER REACH TOTAL TRUTH UNTIL HE BECOMES ONE WITH GOD AND CREATION. ANY DEVIATION FROM THAT INTENT IS ERROR, FOR MAN'S ULTIMATE DESTINY IS TO AGAIN BECOME ONE WITH GOD AND CREATION—HAVING SPLIT AWAY TO EXPERIENCE AND GROW IN STATURE AND WISDOM TO BE PERFECTION THAT HE MIGHT BE ALL WITHIN THE ONE.

You must make your lives equal to the Laws of The Creation, the Laws of Nature, so, live according to the Laws of The Creation. They are most simple to understand—in fact, man continually destroys himself and that good which resides within in attempting to hide from the very truth of the Laws of Creation. It is called, on thy place, conscience and knowledge of good and evil. Man has tried, but will never actually succeed, at hiding from that very truth. However great might be perceived the suffering of man, the power of The Creation in man is immeasurably greater, to conquer all that is evil and put it away from him. If man lives only in his consciousness as man, he is inaccessibly far from his spirit and from Creation, and also from the Laws thereof. The greater man's dedication to the Laws of The Creation, the deeper shall be the peace he harbors within himself. Man's happiness consists in that he seek and find the truth, so that he may gather thereof knowledge in the truth and wisdom, and think and act in accord with that of Creation, in balance and harmony, one with the other.

It is only through the conditions of Human life that man can develop his creative powers in spirit and utilize them. All other planes of existence are without mortal density and format. Man must daily effort at

WE NEED YOUR HELP!

PLEASE CONSIDER SPONSORING A PHOENIX JOURNAL

The cost for printing the PHOENIX JOURNALS in sufficient quantities to offer them at rock bottom prices is always a serious challenge to our financial resources. At this time we need financial assistance to help cover the printing costs of the JOURNALS. If you are in a position to assist, please call PHOENIX SOURCE DISTRIBUTORS, INC. at (800)800-5565 and ask for Brent.

We would like to extend our thanks once again to those of you who have helped us so greatly in the past. Without your assistance we would not have come this far.

unfolding his powers and capabilities, for only thereby does he obtain experience in their usage. Man rarely even touches the fringes of his powers and capabilities, and once in deviation from The Creative and God Resource, ye cannot touch them, for all else is given to destruction and tearing apart and away from The Creation and Source—the ONE.

Man will never be able to deal with—and laugh at—death as long he is not one with The Creation—or, for that matter, half-death. For fear of the unknown is in man, which only perfection is able to perceive, because it is all-knowing.

Instead of being guided by instincts and impulses, man should live in realization of wisdom and according to the Law and all else will fall into proper action. Man should listen to, and weigh carefully, the “nudges” that are given from truth, that his actions can be correct, for the All-Knowing Resource within can surely guide you. Man clutters his mind with trash and trivia until he can no longer even hear the Voice within.

Man shall not lose his way in the forest of limitations, but shall expand his spirit and seek and find knowledge and wisdom, for that is the purpose of his sojourn in this matrix. This, so that he can become One with the All. He must come ever closer to his life's goal and recognize the creative principle in all things. A THOUSAND LIGHTS WILL HELP MAN ON HIS PATH, IF HE WATCHES AND FOLLOWS THEM. MAN WILL ATTAIN ALL HIS KNOWLEDGE AND WISDOM, IF HE SERIOUSLY STRIVES FOR PERFECTION. THE LAWS SERVE ALL THOSE WHO ARE WILLING TO SEEK TRUTH AND WISDOM IN UNLIMITED MEASURE—inasmuch as they master themselves in all possible directions and develop their spiritual powers higher and higher, they perfect themselves thereby.

MAN MUST CONSIDER NOT HIS PHYSICAL MISERY, BUT THE REALITY OF SPIRIT AND THE BEING OF CREATION. FOR IF MAN RECOGNIZES HIS ONENESS WITH THE CREATION AND THE ABILITY WITHIN, HE CAN MOST EASILY CAST AWAY HIS PHYSICAL MISERY.

There is a steady restlessness within man, because he has a premonition that The Creation is his fate and destination. Man may be great, wise and good, but that is not sufficient, for he can constantly become greater and wiser and better; there may be NO limits to love and peace and joy, for the present has to be constantly exceeded.

Verily I say unto you, love that is unlimited, constant and infallible, is without conditions and pure, and in its fire all that is unclear and evil will be cleansed and burned. For such a love is the love of The Creation and of God and Its Laws, also to which man has been predestined since the beginning of all “time”. Since this is his final goal, man must take care that this must and shall be so, for this is truly his destiny and he shall work and grow or “repeat his grades” until such time as this is accomplished. There are many levels of growth upon which to experience and learn Truth. The human experience grants you the best lessons for challenge of thy Creative Spirit.

However, as yet man fails to understand the wisdom of this teaching, because it is adulterated everywhere on Earth. Even these words of Truth are taken and misinterpreted and tampered with, re-defined and placed in error for human gain, control and power over a brother. 'Tis but another lesson to be learned and a level to rise above. However, before the final cycle is played and the time of the Revelations are fulfilled, man must be given truth upon which to feed his eternal soul that he can choose in wisdom. This cycle as ye recognize of it, is ending, beloved ones. And further, in thy words: “You haven't seen anything yet!” You allow ONES IN POWER to tell YOU what YOU may BELIEVE. HOW ABSURD! WE WITNESS YOU PEERING AT A THING AND THEN ALLOW A POLITICIAN TO TELL YOU WHAT YOU HAVE JUST WITNESSED. AS ONE WITH THE CREATION AND

GOD, IS THAT NOT QUITE DEGRADING TO THY INTELLIGENCE? YET IT HAPPENS ALL DAY OF YOUR EVERY DAY. YE HAD BETTER BE WAKING UP AND SMELLING THE ROSES FOR YOU ARE IN FOR SOME VERY SHOCKING EXPERIENCES AND WITNESS. SOON!

Man has falsified truth in every various arts and forms so that it has become diffused and unintelligible. Man has made a hodgepodge of unintelligible gibberish of a totally simplistic, understandable and attainable concept. So be it for in the final tally justice will prevail upon and within the perpetrators thereof.

Well, friends, two thousand or so years ago I sat with mine brethren and said: “In two thousand years it will be taught anew, unfalsified, when man has become reasonable and knowledgeable, and a new time and generation foretells great changes.”

SO, BRETHREN OF THIS MOMENT, TWO THOUSAND YEARS HAVE PASSED, HAVE THEY NOT? THE TRUTH IS COMING FORTH AND YOU, DEAR MANKIND, ARE GOING TO WAKE UP AND COME INTO YOUR KNOWLEDGE IN SUCH A MANNER THAT YE CAN NOT TURN OF IT AWAY FROM THEE! MARK THESE WORDS FOR UPON THEM I PLACE MINE SEAL OF TRUTH. AND THIS, IN THINE OWN TIME OF EXPERIENCE. SO BE IT.

From and with the stars man can make a great alternation and a great spiraling back unto Truth and amend his path. Therefore, a few special people, chosen ones, will be given anew my unfalsified teachings, for they will again be given directly from myself unto them in directness as thy telephone circuits, and then, in personal presence—for that time long predicted is upon you. I walk and talk constantly with these scribes that there be no error brought forth. I take time that ones within the circles are given grand opportunity to rectify past lessons unlearned and release of self bindings that they may fill their mission. Some will be lost to the wayside but the many will give unto Creation and God their ALL. That requires courage beyond measure in this current world of evil intent. It requires the surrender of all material assets unto mine purpose although it does not mean they will be either taken or utilized. It means thy soul must willingly and joyously be able to release attachments thereto—for, beloved ones, NAUGHT OF THY WORLD WILL PASS INTO THE REALMS OF THE HEAVENLY PLACES. EVEN THOSE WHOSE BODIES WILL ASCEND WILL BE SO CHANGED IN TRUTH THAT THEY WILL NOT BE OF THE SAME “CLOTH”. THEY WILL BE CHANGED INTO “WHOLE CLOTH”. Ye ones of mine must not fluctuate as the wind-chime to blow in whichever direction suits the passing breeze at any moment. Thy own needs will be set second if a task need performance; each must and will do of his accepted job or he is not of ME. SO BE IT AND SELAH, FOR OPPORTUNITY TO FULFILL THY COMMITMENTS UNTO ME, MADE LONG PAST, AM I PAUSING IN THE PROGRAM TO ALLOW PARTICIPATION. AS WITH THE INSURANCE POLICY, YE MUST PURCHASE OF IT PRIOR TO NEED OF IT.

You ones must build of the facilities for my coming, for the dispersion of the promised final Word and for a survival time within the transition itself. Man is not prepared for the impact of such vibrational and frequency changes as those which will occur in the day of transition. Thy Earth is in rebirthing and, brethren, ye cannot hold thy breath under the water long enough to survive. Ye better take of mine hand and learn to “walk on the waters” if ye choose to prevail. So be it.

Two thousand years ago I told them to beware of false teachings, which because of their ignorance they might allow to arise, since some were greatly inclined to such—and it came to be. Man thinks he grows wise and changes wisdom to suit his desires and convenience. I warned them to keep everything which I commanded them, lest they falsify my teachings. God and Creation backed my words that day for great lightning and thunder came down to underscore my intent. They were terrified and babbled their promises, which were not long kept at any rate.

The light was sent from above, that I might have transport. The time was day but the light could be seen as brighter than the radiance of the sun. I ceased to speak to them that day that they might ponder my words and never be in the forgetting of Truth; but it prevailed not. I ascended within the light for I AM OF THE LIGHT—I AM LIGHT. It then came about the ones who watched, a fog which swirled about as it was on the day of crucifixion; the thunder roared again as mine Source stood by to receive me and the light ascended into the heavens. So be it! Strange? No! And further, I shall return in the same manner and most of you will stand and wring thy hands in chagrined realization. YE HAVE BEEN FED THE LIE SO LONG YE CAN NO LONGER EVEN REMEMBER OF THE TRUTH!

Dharma, go child, 'tis enough for one bite to be chewed. One mouthful at a time and we shall finally get the children fed. I adore of thee and give my blessings unto you. I move to stand-by and await thy summons if ye can receive again this day. I shall monitor carefully for thy life is in upheaval—this property problem must be solved that we might move forward. The communication center of this portion of thy known universe is here and will be protected. Who will make the final step of security? So be it, I await. In total love and acceptance, I await.

I AM THAT I AM. I AM ONE WITH THE CREATION AND GOD—IN PERFECTION. WHO MIGHT YOU BE? [End of quoting.]

Indeed, the question is one that Esu “Jesus” Sananda would often pose as E.J. & Doris fought the rising tide of insecurity over their property. Despite the possibility of one's home being pulled out from under them like a rug, such amazing lessons poured down, almost to say, “Don't lose sight of what's really important!” A hard road of faith from the mortal perspective! That Summer of 1989 was about to hold more revelation about Esu's life here, 2000 years ago, especially events preceding the fateful time we now call Easter. But that's next week's story. *To be continued...*

Scallion On Art Bell Show

Gifted Futurist To Share Visions Of Earth Changes

Back on Friday evening, 2/10/95, as the 11 P.M. hour rolled around for the West Coast beginning of Art Bell's late-night, nationally-syndicated, call-in radio program, Art introduced Gordon-Michael Scallion, a gifted Earth-changes seer who is no stranger to CONTACT readers.

Well, Art just announced that a repeat visit with Mr. Scallion will occur on Friday evening, May 5, 1995 and we wanted to share that information with you in time for your radio listening pleasure. People STILL call Art about Scallion's previous (initial) visit and sharing of visions for Earth changes coming up just around the corner—visions that are quite familiar to those of you who have followed “Professor” Soltec's CONTACT writings over the past several years. Indeed, the accelerating conditions will catch many by surprise because of what is about to happen. — E.Y.

Dumbing And Malnutrition Amidst "Plenty"

4/8/95 #1 HATONN

CAN'T DO IT WITHOUT HELP

Let us consider your position. You have ones running about as "experts" and "authorities". How came they to be such "experts" and "authorities"? It certainly is not USUALLY from KNOWLEDGE in truth—it comes from being the loudest and most often "heard" mouthpiece.

You are a people literally dying off from malnutrition and demineralization, famine in the midst of plenty, war in the face of "peace", and dumbing down in the face of the capability of being totally informed. If you ONCE were perfect specimens of creation—why have you fallen? Ah, I thought you would never see the light of truth! TRUTH IN KNOWLEDGE has been hidden and you unwittingly accepted it and the lie presented in its place.

I am going to give you an example for that which I just stated. I don't, at this time, even want to bother Dharma with reference because we may well use the resource later but I just want to make an observation here about your malnutrition and demineralization. I can do it better by sharing research, BUT I DO ASK THAT YOU NOTE "DATES", PLEASE.

[QUOTING:]

THE SURVIVAL OF CIVILIZATION

The Decline of Soil Minerals and the Rise of Malnutrition.

The true measure of the annual mineral supply coming from the soil is the state of health of plants, animals, and people living on the land. Now the record shows that everywhere one looks, there is malnutrition and death. It is a time for dying, and the reason is quite clear.

The following is quoted from *Hunza Health Secrets* by Renee Taylor:

In December 1945 in the United States Soil Conservation publications the following statements were made:

"The U.S. produces more food than any other nation in the world, yet, according to Dr. Thomas Parran, Jr., 40 percent of the population suffers from malnutrition. How can this be true? The majority of people get enough to eat. Evidently the food eaten does not have enough of the right minerals and vitamins in it to keep them healthy. What causes food to lack these necessary elements? Investigators have found that food is no richer in minerals than

the soil from which it comes. Depleted soils will not produce healthy nutritious plants. Plants suffering from mineral deficiencies will not nourish healthy animals. Mineral-deficient plants and under-nourished animals will not support our people in health. Poor soils perpetuate poor people physically, mentally, and financially." [H: 1945?]

Parran's observation was in 1945. In 1950, the USDA put out a handbook, *Composition of Foods*; revised it in 1963; then put a new cover on it in 1975 and called it *Handbook of the Nutritional Contents of Foods*. To my knowledge, there has been no revision as of 1980. The agricultural chemicals industry, which has been running USDA for decades, probably wouldn't like to see an updated mineral comparison with the 1963 figures. However, the protein content is high or low in just about the same proportion as the minerals. This is so because just about all the minerals are used in the proteins called enzymes; which in turn are catalysts which assist in making all the other protein compounds. So with the protein in corn down from the poor protein content of about 9 percent in 1963 to 6 percent now (1980), the mineral content must also have dropped about 33 percent. *Malnutrition of 40 percent in 1945 HAS RISEN TO ABOUT 100 PERCENT IN 1980.* [H: So, where do you think it might be today, 1995?]

The malnutrition which Parran observed in 1945 is a reflection of the fact that many American soils were collapsing in crop protein yields (soil microorganism protoplasm proteins). William Albrecht (*The Albrecht Papers*, page 276, published by *Acres, USA*) noted that Kansas wheat dropped from a range of 10 to 19 percent protein in 1940 to a range of 9 to 15 percent protein in 1949. In 1940, the western half of Kansas produced wheat ranging from 15 to 19 percent. In 1949, only 5 counties had wheat as high as 15 percent protein. Almost the entire state wheat crop had dropped below 13 percent, and most of it was below 12 percent protein. U.S. wheat averages 8 to 12 percent now—about half what it ought to be. The best land in the corn belt produces wheat around 15 percent. We are being robbed of our food supply by our profit-hungry financial rulers and the government they have bought and paid for. So Johnny can't read, crime is on a rampage, the cost of disease is staggering, absenteeism from the work place is 14 percent in the auto industry, the army can't use half its applicants because of physical or mental reasons, etc.

Year by year, as the LAST of the soil minerals disappear, our strength and vitality are being thrown away. What better example than the 35,000,000 of us

who are handicapped by ARTHRITIS? Basically the problem is that one member of the body, such as bone or muscle, rubs against an adjacent member without sufficient lubricant between them. The body's mucus is supposed to do this job. However, if the intake of zinc is too little, the mucus will lose its lubricity and viscosity and turn to the consistency of water.

[END OF QUOTING]

This is such a small example that I am all but embarrassed to leave it at this point. But you ones have to get interested and have to get "truthfully" informed. For instance, we have the farm wherein we try to grow some Spelta. It seems to be against all odds, just to return to the "whole" crop once grown in Mesopotamia as a gift unto mankind. It will convert and utilize mineralization which is not even present in the soil. How? It alchemizes to create the products needed—and yet, even here, the mineralization is so depleted that it struggles to perform. It has resisted all hybrid tampering so the greed-mongers have destroyed WHEAT and your other known grains to insure depletion of your body health.

But, we have problems here as well, all the problems intended: no funds, no truly informed, yet struggling people wanting to do a job but too little time, space, energy and physical constraints from I don't want to work to I don't know how! That old "GOD WILL TAKE CARE OF ME" is so misused, abused and misunderstood as to nauseate and repulse the angels. You are going to take care of YOU or you are going to evolve into dead people. That old "Bible" was written by YOUR ENEMY to deceive and destroy you as a species. IT HAS BEEN VERY SUCCESSFUL SO FAR!

You all want to believe, at the least, that somehow the errors of direction and tales in the Bibles were somehow "TAMPERED" or "altered". BOTH ARE FACTS AND TRUE. However, face it, the concept of an "instruction book" was and is laid carefully forth BY YOUR SOUL ENEMY. I can further assure you that ALL OF YOUR FACETS OF PRESENCE cannot be controlled by any fleshly physical circumstance. YOU ARE MIND; that which you think you "see" is not. What you see and express is but a housing for the experiencing mind. As with a Multiple Personality person—each personality has a purpose for survival. When the WHOLE of the fragments are securely locked into the whole—IN TRUTH—it will not fragment again for it has direction from within from the higher resources of SOUL journey. If one aspect of a physical person has hay fever but another aspect does not—THERE IS NO NEED FOR HAY FEVER—do you see? If a person who is said to be unable to speak but speaks when in trance with a therapist, he has simply CHOSEN to not do so. If, however, his tongue is removed, he CANNOT speak for physical reasons but the mind continues to think the words. You must learn the differences and the ONENESS in connections of these wondrous "bodies" of presentation—mind, soul, body. Body is only a means of expressing mind and mind expresses soul which is then reflected in the visual plane of perception. Ah, and we are back to where we began so I shall give you a break.

Thank you for filling my soul this day with your love and work for you are reflecting the best of that which is GREATNESS. Salu.

The true Southern watermelon is a boon apart and not to be mentioned with commoner things. It is chief of this world's luxuries, king by the grace of God over all the fruits of the Earth. When one has tasted it, he knows what the angels eat. It was not a Southern watermelon that Eve took; we know it because she repented. — Mark Twain

The News Desk

4/18/95 PHYLLIS LINN

MEDIA POLL

The *WORLD PRESS REVIEW* of February 1995 reports the results of a survey to determine the top news story of 1994, polling editors from around the world. Here are three of the lists, [quoting:]

AP International Poll

1. Mideast peace process
2. Rwanda's ethnic massacres and refugee crisis
3. South Africa's elections
4. Bosnia's civil war
5. U.S. congressional elections
6. North Korea's nuclear crisis & death of Kim Il Sung
7. Estonian ferry disaster
8. U.S. intervention in Haiti
9. Northern Ireland peace process
10. Elections oust Italy's scandal-plagued parties

Gemini News Service, London

1. Rwanda massacres
2. Majority rule in South Africa
3. China's booming economy
4. Advances in human-gene research
5. Yasser Arafat returns to Gaza
6. Russia flounders and attacks Chechnya
7. Rise of the U.S. right
8. Uruguay round complete; World Trade Organization agreed on
9. Violence in Algeria
10. Soccer World Cup

The Associated Press

1. O.J. Simpson
2. U.S. elections
3. Baseball and hockey labor troubles
4. Susan Smith, who allegedly drowned her sons
5. Nancy Kerrigan-Tonya Harding
6. Haiti
7. Failed health-care reform
8. Southern California earthquake
9. Rwanda
10. Palestinians replace Israeli occupiers in Gaza and Jericho [End of quoting.]

Looking at the last list, the AP survey of top news stories in the U.S., it's easy to see how we are kept in ignorance as to what is going on in the world. Even the first two lists reflect only the Elite's spin on topics they are projecting as "news". What do you think a *CONTACT* survey of 1994 news stories would look like? It would certainly include "the rest of the story"—the news behind the news—on such topics as "suiciding" of Vincent Foster, CIA drug trafficking, Khazarian banking conspiracy, MK-ULTRA mind control Project Monarch, depopulation tactics and new diseases, Project Blue Beam, NASA Space Shuttle program, Clinton crimes, efforts to restore the *Constitution*, and lots of other meaty—and critical—topics.

T.V. TRENDS: FLOGGINGS AND WAR-CRIMES TRIALS

From the March 20 edition of the *TORONTO STAR*, [quoting:]

LONDON (Reuter)—A politician yesterday suggested a new spectacle to entertain the millions of Britons who tune in to television for the national lottery—the public flogging of criminals. Conservative MP Elizabeth Peacock said criminals should be treated more toughly and be seen to be treated more toughly. [This seems to be leading up to "control by fear" tactics, since the definition of "criminal" is becoming "one who opposes the New World Order".]

This article by Peter Benesh appeared in the March 27-April 2 issue of *THE WASHINGTON TIMES NATIONAL WEEKLY NEWS*, [quoting:]

THE HAGUE—The world's TV viewers will see a televised crime drama unlike anything they've ever seen, including the O.J. Simpson trial. On trial will be Serbs charged with deeds of violence and sexual perversion against Muslims and Croats so horrific that planners at the U.N. International Criminal Tribunal for former Yugoslavia are organizing for an international media extravaganza. A similar tribunal is beginning work in Rwanda, to bring to justice those who perpetrated crimes against humanity on last year's ethnic violence.

The starting date, at least several months away, has not been set for the first of what may be hundreds of trials in The Hague. Blue chairs are the dominant feature in the courtroom. The five chairs at the bench—there will be only judges, no juries—the prisoners'

chairs, the defense lawyers' and the prosecutions' chairs are all U.N. blue. [Are you ill yet?]

Five remote-control cameras, not merely one as in the Simpson trial, will broadcast and record the proceedings. A TV control booth and a translation booth are at either end of the courtroom. The entire chamber is isolated by bulletproof glass from the public gallery, which will hold 150 people. The key benefit of the location, away from The Hague's cen-

tral core of narrow streets and canals, is that prisoners can be transported by a variety of routes from the Dutch jails where they'll be held. [This clarifies another of the many purposes of the O.J. trial—to get us used to witnessing ongoing trial situations on TV.]

PSYOPS IN HAITI

This article by Katherine McIntire Peters appeared in the March 27 issue of *ARMY TIMES*, [quoting:]

WASHINGTON—Maj. Dennis Thompson remembers well the day in Haiti when he and other military police pulled security for the repatriation of Haitians arriving at the port in Port-au-Prince. A tremendous crowd formed at the only gate leading to the port. "The crowd was huge. We couldn't make them understand we needed them to get out of the way," said Thompson. Eventually, the MPs brought in a psychological operations team to help manage the crowd. "They got the word out, and the Haitians were extremely cooperative after that," Thompson said. "I didn't anticipate psyops (psychological operations) having such an impact," Thompson said. "I had no idea it would be as effective as it actually is."

Psychological operations, which use information to influence an enemy or local population to support U.S. military objectives, contributed substantially to the relatively peaceful nature of the U.S. operation in Haiti, Army officials said.

Psychological operation missions typically include disseminating information through radio and television broadcasts, local newspapers, handbills and posters. Psyops troops, versed in the language, culture and history of the regions they support, also broadcast messages from loudspeakers held by hand or mounted on aircraft and vehicles. [Don't you suspect they left out a few details with regard to the methods used by psyops?]

Psyops troops' understanding cultural differences contribute to their ability to affect the behavior of the people they target, be they the enemy or a civilian population. Psyops is never used on U.S. troops. [Denial by government generally equals admission.]

The psyops mission in Haiti began long before the U.S. troops streamed onto the Caribbean island Sept. 19, 1994, to restore president Jean-Bertrand Aristide to power. In January 1994, the 4th Psychological Operations Group (Airborne), based at Fort Bragg, N.C., began preparing for a contingency operation to restore democracy to Haiti, said Col. Jeffrey Jones, commander of the 4th, the only psyops group in the active component. [Remember Cathy O'Brien's account of her experiences with the Haitians in the 2/21/95 issue of *CONTACT*, in which she describes them as a mind-controlled nation?]

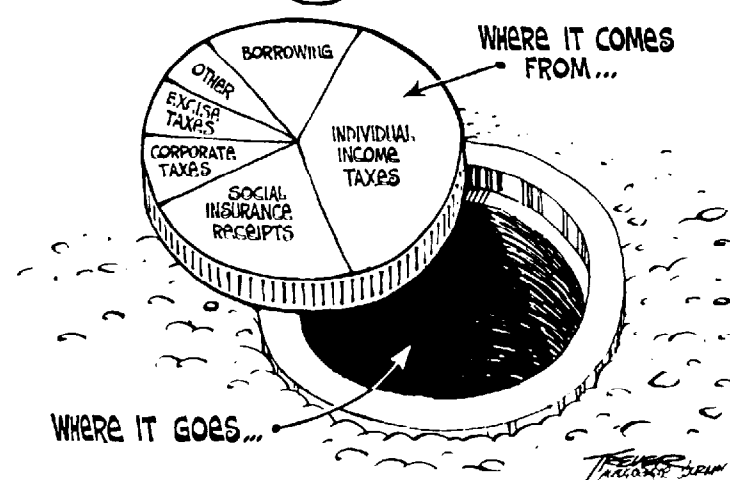
STARVING RWANDANS BLAME U.N.

Catherine Touns wrote the next article which appeared in the March 27-April 2 edition of the *WASHINGTON TIMES NATIONAL WEEKLY*, [quoting:]

NEW YORK—Rwandan refugees, growing hungrier as their food rations dwindle in camps in Zaire, are accusing the World Food Program and other international donors of trying to starve them into returning home where they believe they will be slaughtered. [The U.N. and U.N.-backed governments have consistently used starvation and selective distribution of food as a means for gaining absolute control in African nations, as in Ethiopia and Bangladesh.]

The lack of food just adds to the growing problems in the camps in Zaire, some of which sit on beds of active volcanic rock that could erupt and cause mass fatalities. The greatest threat comes from exiled Hutu leaders in the camps, many of whom were responsible for last year's genocidal rampage in Rwanda, who are using fear and intimidation to keep the refugees from going home. Doctors Without Borders left Zaire last

The Budget Dollar:



month, saying the camps have turned into prisons, and they can no longer support the killers who control the camps, even if it means depriving innocent refugees. And the United Nations formally demanded that the Rwandan government radio station stop broadcasting "hostile propaganda" about international monitors. The broadcasts blame the United Nations for permitting last year's genocide and accuse U.N. monitors of raping refugees and of procuring prostitutes.

Nothing done by the United Nations or other organizations to ease the fears of the refugees seems to be working. [The problem is: everything the U.N. has done IS working according to plan.]

EMBARRASSING PACT WITH NAZIS ON DISPLAY IN MOSCOW

This article by Carol J. Williams appeared in a recent issue of the *LOS ANGELES TIMES*, [quoting:] MOSCOW—Like a boorish relative disrupting a lavish wedding, an exhibit of the secret protocols of the 1939 nonaggression pact is inflicting a moment of embarrassment in this season of celebrations marking 50 years since Nazi Germany's defeat. Among the most dastardly documents penned by dictator Josef Stalin during his three-decade rein of terror, the supplements to the nonaggression pact split Eastern Europe into "spheres of influence", setting up the Nazi invasion of Poland and Soviet annexation of the Baltic states. Millions of Poles, Baltic citizens, Jews and non-Communists died or suffered Siberian exile as a consequence of the carve-up that Soviet leaders denied until the soul-baring era of glasnost beginning in the late 1980s.

Stalin has long been revered by Russians as the brilliant supreme commander who spearheaded the battle against the Nazis. His signature on the German-language map provides disturbing evidence of his early complicity with the forces of fascism whose 1941 invasion led to the wartime deaths of 20 million Soviets.

CZECHS REEVALUATE "ANTI-JEWISH" TEXT

From an Associated Press article that appeared in the March 25 issue of *THE GAZETTE, MONTREAL*, [quoting:] PRAGUE—A history of Christianity, recommended as a high-school textbook in the Czech republic, portrays Jews as murderers and defends the Spanish Inquisition. The 191-page Handbook of Church History was published this year with Czech Education Ministry blessing for use in high schools throughout the republic. But with complaints from the Jewish community and elsewhere, Hynek Kraky, adviser to Education Minister Ivan Pilip, read the book for the first time Thursday and said he recommended that approval for its use in schools be rescinded.

The book...briefly covers the history of Christianity from the birth of Christ to the present day. Its chapter on the Jews, Moors and Spanish Inquisitors has stirred controversy. It is an irrefutable fact that Jews in the Middle Ages had gained great wealth...(and) were immense usurers who were charging interest over 100 per cent," the book's author, Pavel Mracek, wrote. "Moreover, they were committing ritual murders [hmmm], crucifying Christian boys...and were persecuting and murdering converted Jews," explaining why Jews were "very unpopular" at that time, the book said.

It also explains the Spanish Inquisition as reaction to the efforts of converted Jews in 15th-century Spain to "abuse their influence to disseminate Judaism in the state. The existence or non-existence of Christian Spain was at stake," the book said.

A ministry employee, who recommended the book for use in high schools, conceded in a telephone interview that the book's wording may be a little strong, but added: "We cannot view a historical information on the Middle Ages from the emotional viewpoint of the late

20th century." [Nevertheless, there are certainly those of "us" who do.]

LISTEN TO PROZAC??

The following is an excerpt from Health Journal Column by Marilyn Chase which appeared in a recent *WALL STREET JOURNAL*, [quoting:]

It's often said that drugs are mirrors of a culture, its pressures and longings. So what does it say about America today that Prozac—the household name of antidepressants—was the top-selling drug among health-maintenance organizations in 1994?

But drugs appeal to the spirit of an age, as well. In the 1950s, Valium served as "mother's little helper". In the 1980s, cocaine fired the manic "ME Decade". Today, there are hints that some seek Prozac to pump up their professional personae. In the contracting economy of the 1990s, professionals feel they must keep or sharpen their edge—or die. In his book, *Listening to Prozac*, psychiatrist Peter Kramer describes Prozac as "steroids for the business Olympics"—a warning label with a seductive subtext. In *Listening to Prozac*, Dr. Kramer profiles case after case in which people escaped from professional paralysis. On the drug, they found a bright new self—bold, resilient, productive. [Scary stuff. Before seeking out a "bright new self", it would be good to remember that psychiatrists—as doctors—are controlled by the AMA, which is controlled by the oil cartels, in conjunction with the Khazarians.]

But casual Prozac users are toying with a serious drug whose side effects include insomnia, anxiety, agitation, irritability, and nausea. The drug also can cause sexual dysfunction. While not a classic drug of abuse—there's no quick high—it has an "energizing edge" that temporarily makes some people feel "a little bit jazzed," says a psychiatrist. [How will we, as a nation, EVER wake up when we are drugged and somnambulized? Once we are hooked on these drugs—and on the CONCEPT of drugs to fix problems—then, of course, the prices begin to go UP, as shown in this chart:]

FEATHERED FREELOADER MIMICS KHAZARIAN PARASITES

The following is an Associated Press article by Paul Recer, which appeared in the March 31 issue of the *FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM*, [quoting:]

The American Midwest has become a disaster area for migrant songbirds and a paradise for a feathered freeloader that tricks other birds into raising its young. Songbirds that fly thousands of miles from South America to nest in the forests of the Midwest are being pushed toward population collapse by cowbirds that lay eggs in other birds' nests, deceiving the hosts into feeding and nurturing the cowbird chicks.

A study to be published today in the journal *Science* shows that migrant songbird populations are in steep decline in the Midwest, and naturalist Scott K. Robinson of the Illinois Natural History Survey says that parasitic cowbirds are the principal cause.

A single cowbird female, which he called "the drabdest of the drab birds [like Khazarians, who tend to maintain low-key profiles]," lays eggs in a dozen songbird nests and then flies away, he explained. The songbird then tries to feed its young and those of the cowbird, too. Usually the songbird young die. "The cowbirds hatch earlier, grow faster and then crowd out the host young," Robinson said. "The songbird young just starve to death." [Same parasitic MO, different species.]

Robinson said the cowbirds are so successful because most of the forests in the Midwest are in small plots or in strips along highways or beside farm fields. Cowbirds spend most of their time in meadows, yards and fields and venture only a short way into forests in search of nests. If the woodlands are narrow, the songbirds—including tanagers, warblers, thrushes, vireos, flycatchers and gosbeaks—have no nesting sites safe from the cowbirds.

CLINTON GUEST OF SPIELBERG IN L.A. BLASTS ISLAMIC TERRORISTS

From the April 7 issue of *THE WALL STREET JOURNAL*, [quoting:]

GOING HOLLYWOOD: As Clinton accuses the GOP of catering to the rich, he will attend a Los Angeles fund-raiser Saturday night at movie director Steven Spielberg's home where 40-50 couples will pay \$50,000 per couple. Co-hosts are Spielberg's new DreamWorks partners.

The April 10 *DAILY NEWS* has this to add, [quoting:]

BEVERLY HILLS—President Clinton condemned a terrorist attack in Israel on Sunday, saying it was carried out by forces that must be stopped from preventing peace. [Elite definition of "peace" is "no opposition to Elite agenda".]

Speaking to members of the Jewish Federation Council of Greater Los Angeles at the Beverly Wilshire Regent Hotel, Clinton offered his condolences to the nation and the families of Israelis and Americans killed or injured in the attack. "The very act of making peace has made it possible to have more violence," Clinton said. "Think about the terrible burden that the people of Israel bear. The more risks they take for peace, the more at risk they are from openness." [This

Drug price increases		
Cumulative price increases for the top-selling drug brands from 1989 to 1994, as reported by Families USA:		
Drug brand	Purpose	Percent increase
Augmentin	antibiotic	63.1
Capoten	blood pressure	65.3
Cardizem	angina drug	48.9
Ceclor	antibiotic	55.9
Humulin	diabetes	24
Mevacor	cholesterol drug	27.8
Naprosyn	arthritis	33
Pepcid	ulcer drug	31.3
Premarin	estrogen replacement	85.3
Prilosec	ulcer drug	21.1
Procardia	blood pressure drug	58.4
Prozac	antidepressant	58
Seldane	antihistamine	63
Tagamet	ulcer drug	52.5
Vasotec	blood pressure drug	38.5
Zanax	tranquilizer	78
Zantac	ulcer drug	38
Zovirax	antiviral	46.8
*The list also included the drugs Cipro and Zolof, which are too new for their price increases to be measured.		

guy obviously knows who HIS bosses are!]) The president received a warm welcome from the organization and the approximately 1,000 people in the audience that included Spielberg, singer-actress Barbra Streisand and numerous [very numerous!] entertainment industry executives.

The president was in Los Angeles as part of a two-day trip to California that included appearing at a \$2 million fundraiser at the home of director Steven Spielberg, where he stayed Saturday night. [Very cozy.]

MONARCH PERPE-TRAITOR RECEIVES ACCOLADES

In the March 31 edition, Parry Gettelman of *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL* gives four stars to Jerry Lee Lewis' recent CD anthology, *Killer Country*, saying it's "a heck of a cool thing to have". Before you plunk down your shekels, remember what Cathy O'Brien had to say about Lewis—that she and fellow mind-control slaves were terrified of being assigned to him—that the brutality of this monster surpassed all other controllers.

ARAFAT ASSERTS ISLAMIC TERRORIST GROUPS ESTAB- LISHED BY ISRAEL

The next article, from the March 20 edition of the *NEW FEDERALIST*, is in contrast to the preceding one AND a confirmation for *CONTACT* readers, [quoting:]

U.S. Secretary of State Warren Christopher, during his latest trip to the Middle East to revive the lagging peace talks between Israel and the Palestinians, met with Palestine Liberation Organization chairman Yasser Arafat. Arafat promised Christopher that the Palestinian Authority would curb the activities of "Islamic terrorists" in the Gaza Strip... Arafat was quick to remind the world that were it not for Israel, many of these so-called "Islamic terrorist" organizations would not be around in the Occupied Territories. "Don't forget, these kinds of groups have been established by the help of the Israeli government before my arrival." Arafat insisted to reporters, "You know that. And you can ask the Israeli officials."

Arafat's words were clearly aimed at the Gaza-based militant Islamic group Hamas, which

says that it is dedicated to the destruction of the state of Israel and the creation of an Islamic state based on Koranic law. When it first emerged in 1987, the Hamas was apparently funded by among others, a wide spectrum of Israeli leaders, as a counterweight to the secular PLO.



SENTINEL FILE

Jerry Lee Lewis



Yasser Arafat

PHOENIX JOURNAL

ECSTASY TO AGONY

"You as a people gave oath and contract to your children and their children that you have and hold a *Constitution Of The United States Of America* and hold a lamp of freedom and guidance to all the world to light the path to sovereignty of 'man' and freedom to the oppressed. You have lied, cheated and brought down the light into extinction and the world now calls the U.S.—'THE GREAT SATAN'."

—HATONN

Some of the topics covered in this JOURNAL are:

- * A quote from *THE WISDOMKEEPERS*
- * A NUCLEAR DEVICE Used In World Trade Center Bombing
- * Trilaterals Demand World Army
- * Destruction Of American Jobs
- * An Update On BATF & Botched Waco, Texas Mission
- * The Phoenix Institute, US&P
- * The *Newstates Constitution*
- * The *Constitution of the United States of America*
- * The *Protocols Of The Meetings Of The Zionist Men Of Wisdom*
- * *Charter Of The United Nations*
- * *Statute Of The International Court Of Justice*

ECSTASY TO AGONY THROUGH THE PLAN 2000

In the course of men's lives comes the opportunity to do that which is ungodly or that which epitomizes the intent of GOD. Through the ages of man's experience he has often been brilliant and often become as evil creatures of manufactured robotic actors on the stage called physical life in expression. As unbalance has occurred so has the very planet brought ending to civilizations—some at the hands of the very men who would have rule and kingdomship over all things physical—wisely efforting to capture the very God-soul of each and all beings. The cycle has come full circle—the time is at hand and YOU must know that which has brought you down. Herein is presented "THE PLAN" for capture by the adversary of God—and that which could have saved your world—had you borne God-Truth as your shield. Where shall YOU go from here?



BY

GYEORGOS CERES HATONN

A JOURNAL

#68

For ordering information
please see Back Page

Answers To Recurring Letters: Grandma—Channels—Pleiadians

4/9/95 #1 HATONN

GRANDMA FIRST: WHO BECOMES THE FOOL?

As first one and then another goes through mail to see who might best respond; it is interesting to watch reactions. First of all, let me remind you, openers, that you are to completely clear your space, ask in help from one of us and your task will be so much more easily accomplished. If you do not, you will reply "in kind" and waste energy.

The poor hapless victim caught in Grandma's trap is a good example of total loss of truth or knowledge on the part of Grandma. She blasts this poor lady within an inch of damning her, and us, to Hell. Grandma states that nobody has read those TERRIBLE letters about her moral loss and thus and so. Ah, but all correspondence BOTH WAYS was run in the very edition of *CONTACT* over which Grandma explodes. Grandma is a victim of Rayelan Russbacher and Dear Old George. It may well not be "direct" but they have "been named" by her so the rest is recognized.

Why does Ronn Jackson pamper Vina [Grandma]? He would say that he doesn't but, in fact, he does. She is quite knowledgeable on matters of older documents concerning *CONSTITUTION*. She has had great pain in her life and if YOU can be distracted—ALLOW FOR HER DISTRACTION. She has a gold certificate that is totally ignored by Government—EXCEPT to discount, discard and disallow it. Why she came after me and *CONTACT* is quite easy to understand: she is in the clutches of the "other side" while thinking it to be the "right" side and refuses to recognize it. That is unfortunate, but it is not our business. She was financially assisted by us and given hearing, press and all manners of loving attention. Our readers showered her with love and assistance.

I have told her, and I repeat: the people around her are going to destroy all that she has worked for and hopes for but, whether realized or not—she works for the very greed-mongers she thinks she denounces. We, through *CONTACT*, at one point prior to Russell's death, without KNOWING either party, offered to send a plane and guards and bring both of them to safety. Does THAT actually sound like gimmy, gimmy, gimmy? What was GIVEN to her after Russell's death was rent money, phone money, etc. Where did it come from? Out of Rick's own rent money, Dharma and E.J.'s "gifts" from you kind readers, Ed's, Al's, Charles', Claudia's—everyone here's—pockets. There was no consideration about GOLD or certificates because there was no will and nothing to "get"! Beyond that, friends, there still IS NOTHING. Do you actually think Billy Clinton, Janet Reno and a BANKRUPT nation with a "morally bankrupt" Congress and actually a morally bankrupt citizenry, are going to honor a long-past gold note for trillions of dollars in interest alone? Ah, would it be so, but it CANNOT be done—YOU ARE BANKRUPT. If Vina wishes to read into this that I said she is "morally bankrupt", I can't help her reading capabilities. However, neither would I place any real cre-

dence on her "expertise" as she claims vs. my own. I do not demand people act in my stance—she cannot bear to be contradicted nor bothers to READ CORRECTLY.

Why might this be. Well, let us consider possibilities. She worked in "His Majesty's" Secret Service. That means she was a member of the PRESIDENT's Secret Security Service many, many years ago. She knew Ronn Jackson then and socialized together as would any of the "help" and "orderlies". I have no bones to pick with her or anyone—her affairs and her thoughts about me are none of my business. I, and ones here, honor her for that which she shared (but had to be rewritten before printing) of information, thank Russell for his thoughtful desire to share his assets (although Vina withdrew the will's offer) and beyond that we have compassion (I guess) for we have no control or input as to her actions or her thoughts. You ones keep sharing her letters and we appreciate it for it is hard for these ones here to believe that a supposedly Godly, Spiritual and Patriot person would turn and spew venom. Why not? The magic word here is "supposedly". Her feelings make no difference in her "truth" as offered on *Constitution* and Government. She "resigned" from *CONTACT* in a fit of rage and so it is accepted as such for we FORCE no one and no thing. Truth is truth is truth and it pours in now and it poured in before we ever heard of Vina. We have already written on EVERY subject which she has shared with us from her "expertise". Many readers pleaded with the Editors to stop running her material for it had already been thoroughly covered in older editions of the paper. Remember something, however, as you choose up who you will follow:

Unreasonable actions denote an unreasonable personage and will, if set forth as leaders, offer unreasonable and dictatorial LEADERS. FOLLOW THE BOUNCING EGO AND YOU WILL SING A SONG OF TYRANNY WORSE THAN THAT WHICH YOU NOW HAVE! VINA WOULD LIKE TO "BUY" YOU. IT WON'T WORK AND THIS GOVERNMENT WOULDN'T HONOR A GOLD CERTIFICATE LIKE HERS IF IT HAD TO BLOW AWAY THE PLANET. WHAT IS "RIGHT" IS NOT WHAT IS!

NEXT COMES MR. BRONCO

I am going to answer a letter from Canada which is a fair example of lots of mail "I" get. It requires I be a mind-reader, a fortune-teller and a direction finder. I am none of these things. Mr. Bronco was given some kind of "reading" and is in "much confusion" but asks me for a direct answer in truth. The question is asked in full sincerity and I certainly wish no contradiction or misunderstanding in my response. Remember: I responded to "Grandma" in direct questioning—and see what we have?

The question revolves around one who claims to have presented information to them, I gather, from ME. My answer? IF YOU QUESTION AND DOUBT—I WOULD SUGGEST YOU TAKE IT WITH THE PROVERBIAL GRAIN OF SALT! You seem to not doubt me in my presentation here or you would not be asking,

so I simply ask you to consider carefully. I will offer this, however: when one starts, in the name of anyone, instructions or input which is of guidance nature for a given mission or Spiritual directive—be most cautious for you may well find yourself doing strange and wondrous things which will be most destructive to selves. If it "feels" wrong, it probably IS. I can tell you this much: I do not know the person of whom you speak. This does not mean he is not valid—it means that, no, "I" do not transmit to that person, but I have checked out who does. Some information is valid—information claimed to be from me is NOT and, moreover, YOU know it for I do not leave CONFUSION. That is the game of my ENEMY.

There are a lot of people out there in your world on the band-wagon of insightful receiving. They are usually the "allowing" ones who simply have somehow been graced with ability to channel anything from anywhere and that is what they are getting: Anything from everywhere! These are your choices to make, readers, for I do not investigate among the billions of energy forms here, who might be talking to YOU. I have a mission of specific nature and I DO NOT go around giving confusing directives and if "clear" never will you get the wrong character presence. YOU WILL KNOW IT IS ME! You are all most welcome to play in the paranormal games but you can get badly hurt in confusion and misdirection.

NEXT, LETTERS FROM PLEIADES?

There is a resurrection of Pleiadian encounters about which I am interrogated constantly as to what is real and what is false. I am mostly finding it centered around old Billy Meier material and current writers (investigators). You can KNOW the differences in receivers and viewers by the FACTS. The pictures are the SAME no matter where they are SUPPOSED to originate.

I need to tell you some hard facts, here and now. Billy's "place" was taken over by runners of the Semjase Silver Star Center. There has been no valid interchange with ANYONE, especially the Pleiadians, since. Billy was badly damaged and never recovered. There is no contact, YET, in the U.S. from the persons who worked originally with Billy. Dharma received a couple of times from our beautiful commander from that sector but, as you get further from the original encounters, the stories get more and more wild. The presence of Asket, for instance, is totally misrepresented. Commander Asket was and is from the DAL universe as it is recognized by and through her visits. Almost all of the pictures, save one of Asket, are of a model in Munich, Germany.

PLEIADIANS

I come by way of Pleiadian system. I am an etheric "teacher" who experiences as Commander of the Pleiadian FLEET. My name will vary because I stationed on a planet in the Pleiades system called Hatonn. By all references my name is a universal label for Aton

which is in honor of what is recognized as the "One Light". You as Earth HUMAN extraction or lineage are originated in physical form as are the humans from the SYSTEM of Pleiades. Pleiades constellation is far larger than your own solar system so how think you that you can take someone from Venus, Pluto or Mars and have IDENTICAL humanoids as Earthians? Actually you misspeak when you call Earth, Earth. It is labeled Shan. You take a generic term "earth" and have made it your title. This is fine for identification until you get in the Cosmos and find you have no identity by that tag.

Now going back quite a way, please: There were some major visits by Pleiadians WELL KNOWN to various Planetarian nobility and political circles for all the centuries of your civilizations. There were other alien visitors also, with far different intent and goals, as always happens with a third-dimensional physical manifestation.

I won't, however, go back so far as the origin of your species—let us just go back to before WW-II. Things were very bad for you on the globe. You were already having massive wars which were moving into Cosmic damaging debacles ALL FUNDED AND RUN BY THE ELITE ONE WORLD ORDER OF LUCIFERIAN BANKERS.

This is not the time nor space to take all the story out of context and present it here or we would have more and bigger misreception of information than has been through Grandma.

The Pleiadians met with leaders of both sides of the conflict. Technology was already available through the work and scientific presentations of such as Walter Russell, who understood the meaning of "Light" and God projection-manifestation. Nikola could take the information and produce ANYTHING. This meant the Elite could blow away the world because THEY ARE THE ONES, MOSTLY THROUGH J.P. MORGAN, WHO CONFISCATED THE SCIENTIFIC WORK OF TESLA.

There were many early meetings and continuing meetings with the Elite and others, by our "team".

Finally, since the real perpetrators of WW-II were the so-called "allies" (YOU), while you nice citizens were in a patriotic frenzy doing yourselves "in", we were also meeting with and through the Pleiades "ambassadors" (for lack of better description) and MYSELF with several of our "local" commanders, with the Germans—who are, in their undiluted race, directly FROM PLEIADES. I have no interest here in satisfying the myriad questions which stem from this statement. However, many meetings were held with one you call Adolf Hitler. Good or bad is not in point here as to "the man". The man, in fact, was not what he has been presented to be to you.

There were agreements made and contracts drawn to assist in bringing peaceful evolvement through understanding technology already available to you and about to blow you away for lack of ability for containment. We offered design and technology utilizing harmless material CREATED through use of LIGHT, electro-magnetic systems and generally, things of PEACE. We offered crop growing technology or syntheses methods so that you could reclaim an already deteriorating species and replenish growing fields, relieve over-population by opening more abundance of the right kind and opening up other places for your habitation.

We were doing some very fine things with both Germany and Russia. The United States and the Americas in general basically declined participation because of the Adversarial hierarchy in control of the Americas. The Bolsheviks had moved to take control of the Americas and especially the United States which was set forth for the head of this New World Order Government which would become the United Nations.

But back to participation from space "aliens". There were many meetings and many agreements—ALL OF WHICH WERE BROKEN BY THE ELITE IN THE U.S. Finally, as progress was being made in UNDERSTAND-

ING and technology the already present "aliens" moved in. Not only were they ACCEPTED but Germany did, in fact, withdraw from agreements and contracts with the Pleiadians and became a full working community with the so-called Reptilians. Now don't go berserk about the word "Reptilian" which you think of as a lizard or a snake for you will be WRONG. This group has always been around and are of the origin of those who called themselves the "Serpent People" as the Khazarians took the religion of the Judeans. Note that the Mishpucka of the Misna "religion" are NOT Jews racially—they are the self-styled ELITE from all or any races with ONE PURPOSE in intent and that is to take control of your world, and the universe, if they could do so. Well, they CAN'T because "Creator" controls the universe and you are allowed total freedom of choice and action on your little corner of the universe but NOT IN THE UNIVERSE. I suggest as you look at what you have accomplished on your planet that it becomes quite obvious as to WHY.

Anyway, back in Germany, the agreements were broken and the Pleiadians backed away—taking the technology as to LIGHT THRUST and intergalactic universal capability of transfer with them. They also hold the TRUTH of recorded FACT of historical makeup of your globe.

The "enemy" came as the stopover from Orion and places such. They had sent their "Big Guns" to connect with the already present groups on the planet. But, the "secrets" of LIGHT propulsion in the higher frequencies of thought travel were never revealed. You never, at that time, got past the nuclear-type of systems. This is WHY the scientists were shifted out of Russia and Germany and brought to the U.S. "headquarters" prior to the end of the war. They worked in places such as Montauk, etc. The Pleiadians continued to monitor and remain a "presence" but only as "watchers" because you are a free-will civilization. You then branched out into

thought CONTROL and it is finally unacceptable. Why? Because you began to manufacture "life forms" and then you accomplished the ability to DESTROY OR BREED-OUT SOUL. THIS IS A NO-NO. EVERY CIVILIZATION WHO HAS ACCOMPLISHED THIS CAPABILITY IS IN THE HANDS OF EVIL AND ORGANIZED SATANIC RULE AND IT IS NOT ACCEPTABLE. SHORT OF DESTROYING THE ORDER OF THE UNIVERSE IN COSMIC TERMS, YOU ARE ALLOWED TO PLAY OUT YOUR ILLUSION BUT IT IS CERTAINLY NOT "OK".

The little grays are a simple cloning process of visitors originally from the Reticulum system. Whatever you have heard, they are NOT on your place to UPGRADE their species. No self-respecting anything would come to a primitive species to UPGRADE anything.

I am NOT a reptilian of any kind and ones who are so egotistical as to refuse to demand GOD clear space—are not hearing from me if they are confronting a 9-12 foot lizard or serpent. Are there those entities? YES indeed! But—they are now restricted to YOUR GLOBE or ATMOSPHERE and get no further than outer Galactic reaches. We no longer allow them, once exposed to your place, reentry into the open Cosmic highways. You people have dumped DNA garbage into your low-level orbiting circles which would shock you, at the least. You have even dumped stuff that has produced life-forms, i.e., snake-looking creatures who can actually exist in life-form IN space. Your species have now spread out your corruption to the reaches of nearby planets and your moon-globe. You are, however, in isolation—you cannot go beyond your system and you cannot even probe your own system. You are locked in your little prison of your own making.

I have no input as to your opinion of ME or my team. What you think is not my business. I effort to bring you truth and give you guidance concepts which

What Are The Phoenix Journals?

Many people have asked us what the *PHOENIX JOURNALS* are. They contain the true history (His-story) of mankind on this planet as well as detailed information about the most asked about and wondered about subjects (i.e., Spirituality, E.T.s, our origin, our purpose here on this planet, etc.). Commander Hatonn and the other Higher Spiritual Teachers who have authored these *JOURNALS*, weave spiritual lessons and insights throughout the unveiling of lies which have been deceptively forced upon us, throughout time, by the Elite anti-Christ controllers. These *JOURNALS* are the "DEAD SEA SCROLLS" of our time. Their importance in the growth of mankind cannot be overstated. They are the textbooks of understanding which God promised us we would have, to guide us through the "End Times".

Here is what Commander Hatonn has said about the *PHOENIX JOURNALS*. Quoting from *JOURNAL #40, THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE*, Vol. II, pgs. 47 & 48: "Some day in the far recesses of the future experiences of another human civilization—these *JOURNALS* will be found and TRUTH will again be given unto the world manifest so that another lost civilization can regain and find its way. God always gives His creations that which they need when the sequence is proper. It is what man DOES WITH THESE THINGS which marks the civilization. WHAT WILL YOUR LEGACY BE???? I focus on current activities which might turn your world about in time to save your ecosystems and your sovereignty as nations and peoples. You cannot wait to be filled in on the lies of the generations lest you wait until too late to take control of your circumstance presently within the lies. YOU ARE A PEOPLE OF MASSIVE DECEPTION AND WHAT YOU WILL DO WITH THIS INFORMATION IN ACTION DETERMINES YOUR PURPOSE AND GROWTH IN THIS WONDROUS MANIFESTED EXPERIENCE—WILL YOU PERISH PHYSICALLY OF THE EVIL INTENT, OR WILL YOU MOVE INTO AND WITHIN THE PLACES OF HOLY CREATOR? THE CHOICE IS YOURS."

In case you didn't know, Phoenix Source Distributors, Inc. can automatically send you the latest *PHOENIX JOURNALS* as they are printed. This gives you an extra discount on new *JOURNALS* and you don't have to keep remembering to order. Call (800) 800-5565 for details.

See Back Page for ordering information.

Brent Moorhead
Business Manager

can move YOU INDIVIDUALLY within the Lighted corridors. I have no interest in further interchange. You are created by Creator Source and when the play is over, the GAME ENDS! I will bring my people HOME—no more and no less. AFTER THE ADVERSARY OF GOD DESTROYS TO THE POINT OF NO RETURN—YOU WILL, SOME OF YOU, CONTINUE TO TRY TO REESTABLISH PODS OF CIVILIZATION. THOSE WHO “THINK” THEY WILL “ESCAPE” THE END OF GOD’S PLAN BY ELABORATE “PHYSICAL” BASTIONS AND BUNKERS ARE STUPID AND ROBOTIC IMBECILES. ALL WE HAVE TO DO IS PULL YOUR “POWER” PLUG, GOOD BUDDIES! You are like a computerized robot out of control but without power you cannot FUNCTION. ONE switch will accomplish a total shutdown electrically and electronically—on your entire globe. The little pods on other orbs are even more simple to shut down.

Is this immoral? Come now, is it immoral to turn off your toaster gone berserk? Your LEARNED perception as taught to you by your own PUPPET-MASTERS is INCORRECT! YOU ARE PEOPLE OF THE LIE! Evil WILL NOT be brought into the functioning soul-occupied places of Creator of Perfection. Souls who survive will be placed appropriately, no more and no less. Simply transitioning does not put you WITH God. Those of Evil intent and progression KNOW WELL where they will be and it will be without the presence of God. YOUR CHOICE!

I write this today because I want it to begin to be understood that my mission is not to turn around the U.S., regain a *Constitution* or any such thing. My mission is to show you the way and let you make it or break it, so to speak. I am no one’s PERSONAL GURU to sort out your thoughts about anything EXCEPT GOD and TRUTH. There are people who will be coming into your circles who can participate and are willing to open minds and deeds to understand, really comprehend TRUTH. They are also willing to listen to and investigate that which may well turn out to be false but they will come to know differences.

You are now moving into the final stages of a totally MIND-CONTROLLED WORLD. You, however, by some of you waking up to the local problems, are beginning to see possibilities and are reaching out further in an effort to grasp that which “went wrong”. You are finding disappointments all along the eye-opening way—in religions especially, which are now taken totally by the controllers to disable you mentally. You expect raptures and you come to Easter to now celebrate DEATH in the most Satanic Ritual ever presented to you—and what do you do? YOU WORSHIP IT! You don’t even recognize the differences in the printed words offered in your *Bible* of the Son of Man being deathed and then after three days arising. How do you count Friday eve to Sunday morning? I see a day and a half at best! “Easter” itself is the PRONUNCIATION of the name “Ishtar” and is a celebration of Evil. Far more factual is the Jewish celebration of Passover and Seder. Both being a total celebration of blood ritual and DEATH.

You are as a species in the midst of total FAMINE. Famine itself is not necessarily a lack of “stuff” to eat. You have so destroyed and demineralized your foods that you are STARVING to death, have no resistance to invaders of ANY KIND and continue the spiral. Your growing fields are now barren and poisoned. Oh, you grow “stuff” but it is all but worse than NOTHING. I care not whether you eat white bread or cake—one has no more than the other.

You don’t want change—you don’t want to be bothered from your zombie walk. You continue to beat, blast and kill the messengers—so—good luck. We are on standby for our people and we offer the records of your historical debacles while offering you the TRUTH of your being. We are at war with no one, we expect agreements to be honored because we need to make passage or placement for remnant HUMANITY—and so it shall be or there will be “consequences” of a most

untoward manner for Elite criminals. Relative to the overall status it is a mere nothing. In fact you of the One WORDS will look good and we will leave you alone.

Have I given up on the possibility of “salvation” of a planet? No, I don’t have to concern with such a thing for “salvation” is that which is INDIVIDUAL AT BEST. I don’t even have wishes to “contain” you for I know that if your armies venture into our “territory” you will simply “vanish” from the universe. Can we cohabit with you? No. I don’t need to nor want to and the Pleiadian brothers are going to probably simply take you offshore and hold, or if necessary, rehabilitate you to one of their suitable places. A PLACE HAS BEEN PREPARED FOR YOU. Some of you will stay PUT because there is need for that and some will be required for seeing through the time of tribulations greater than now. I see no intent of the Elite Satanic troopers to pull back in any measure whatsoever and now the Satanic FACTIONS are getting into pretty full-blown confrontation with one another. YOU ARE, HOWEVER, AS THE ENEMY OF ME, GOING TO LEAVE MY PEOPLE ALONE! THIS HAD BETTER BE WELL UNDERSTOOD. I, further, expect the methods of making that transition in some semblance of industrial production and such to be forthcoming—ACCORDING TO AGREEMENTS. The U.S. has a possibility of turning the governmental structure back into a constitutional system but not by the routing of a Washington District of unabashed Criminals. We are quite content to leave you of the “Order” quite alone, very alone, alone—alone! I do expect that a return BACK to my people of that which you have allowed to be taken and the contractual agreements kept, in order to keep ME OUT OF YOUR PROVERBIAL “HAIR”. You of the Elite sorely try my patience.

As for “local”—I see more weeks pass and nothing really done on cases. You are running out of time to get anything accomplished either way. The cyclic evolution or simply earth changes are not going to await lawyers! Now, get our property rights set to ORDER and the idiot circus of judicial injustice cleared away—seven years is quite long enough to allow the criminals to go without recourse save legal fees and on and on into infinity quarreling. There are not even QUESTIONS as to the status of sale on this property in

dispute—HOW CAN THIS BE ALLOWED TO GO ON INTO INFINITY!

I ask that the CLC get Dave Overton assisted in his recovery of property. When he gets return of his gold coins he can pay for the legal work. He is elderly now and wants his property BACK. It was ordered back to him BY A LAWFUL COURT AND JUDGE—what is not to understand here? It was not ordered back to “Green” or to “Ekkers” or even to the Institute where it was first intended. IT WAS ORDERED RETURNED TO DAVE OVERTON! Now, if as is continuously stated by the Green team that Ekkers will end up with the gold—IS THAT NOT SOME INDICATION THAT POSSIBLY THAT GOLD WAS NEVER, NEVER, NEVER, NEVER INTENDED TO FALL INTO THE SECRET TRAP OF GREEN? IF THEY HAVE CONTINUED TO USE A STATEMENT OF “MORTGAGE” PAYMENT IF NEEDED TO THE SO-CALLED GREENS—LET US CONSIDER “THAT ONE”. GREENS HAD NO CONFUSION OVER “MORTGAGE” OR DWELLING PROBLEMS—EKKERS DID. ESPECIALLY IN THE DAMNED HEAT OF COURT AT THE TIME—AND, FURTHERMORE, THE SUM WOULD HAVE OVERPAID THOSE COSTS. MOREOVER, IF EKKERS HAD THE MILLIONS OF DOLLARS GREEN/ABBOTT/HORTON ALLEGE STOLEN FOR PERSONAL REASONS WHY WOULD THEY STILL BE AROUND STRUGGLING OVER THIS MESS, MUCH THE LESS HAVE LOST THE PROPERTY AND EVERYTHING THEY EVER HOPED TO HAVE?(?) NO—A MAN WHO STATES [*under oath in a court of law*] HE IS WORTH SOME \$5 MILLION PERSONALLY TOOK THE ASSETS INTENDED FOR ALL OF YOU AND BURIED THEM FOR HIS OWN IN NEVADA. THEN, WHEN IT GOT ROUGH THERE—HE SPLIT FOR MONTANA. Good show? We shall see!

Mr. Green is regularly visited by very black, very surveillance-oriented BLACK HELICOPTERS over his place in Montana—as many as five at a whack! THOSE ARE NOT MY BABIES, FRIENDS. I DON’T THINK THE ELITE ARE LIKING HIS GAMES VERY MUCH, OR HIS FRIENDS. SO BE IT.

I need to leave this now as we have a meeting in a little while with at least one interesting guest that I think all will enjoy. Thank you.

THE WORD

Tapes, Transcriptions & Videos

Donations to cover the costs of tapes are \$4.00 for one tape, \$6.00 for two tapes and \$2.50 per tape for three or more, except where otherwise noted. Postage is included in tape prices.

Please send check or money order to: *THE WORD*, P.O. Box 6194, Tehachapi, CA 93582 or call 805-822-4176 if you have questions or you wish to use your Visa, Discover or Master Card.

If you desire to *automatically* receive tapes from future meetings, please send at least a \$50 donation from which tape costs will be deducted. We will try to notify you as your balance reaches zero.

The following is a *partial* list of older items but including all of the most current meeting dates, with the number of tapes in bold, in parentheses, and mentioning if the meeting has a special focus:

5/1/94 (2); 5/8/94 (2) Mother's Day; 5/14/94 (3); 5/29/94 (2);
6/18/94 (2); 7/3/94 (3); 7/24/94 (2); 7/26/94 (2); 7/31/94 (2);
8/6/94 (2); 8/14/94 (2); 8/28/94 (2); 9/11/94 (2); 9/25/94 (2);
10/10/94 Columbus Day (5); 10/28 & 30 (4); 11/6/94 (2); 11/20/94 (2); 11/27/94 (2);
12/11/94 (2); 12/18/94 (3); 1/8/95 (2); 1/15/95 (3) Norio Hayakawa & Jordan Maxwell;
1/22/95 (2); 2/5/95 (2);
2/10/95 (2) Japanese visitors, plus Jordan Maxwell on Masonic symbolism;
2/19/95 (4) extended slide-lecture on Masonic and other symbols by Jordan Maxwell;
3/5/95 (1); 3/12/95 (3) Rayelan/Ede Koenig Blast; 3/26/95 (2)
4/9/95 (5) Vladimir Terziski's meeting with Commander and the ground crew.

Heroes Of The Common Goal

4/8/95 #1 HATONN

RON CARLSON/RONN JACKSON

Two "Ron(n)s", two spellings, two lives of almost "opposites", two men with one goal shared. That goal is a return to freedom of nation in open ability to have PERCEPTION OF GOODNESS (GOD, by whatever label). Each impatiently waiting to clearly see the best way to accomplish the goal, each willing to see and hear as offered through those HIGHER connections with HIGHER PERCEPTION seemingly outside the immediate processing of consciousness. They have the ONE GIFT which is PRICELESS: the gift of asking and accepting that Higher Knowledge gained by experience of the "beyond"-your-grasp for leadership.

So, what is the task of a "higher teacher", me for instance? To cause you to see and hear the POSSIBILITIES. I am not, nor is any teacher-guide, here to DO IT, but to remind you THAT YOU KNOW HOW TO DO IT with power so far superior to the hapless "enemy" locked to the local plane and bounded by limitations as to be laughable.

Let us take Ronn Jackson as a little side-trip for the mind here. He sits in prison and still gets MORE done for freedom and *Constitution* than any other ONE person I witness. His work may not be as comprehensive from his vantage point or as "hands on" as might even be "yours"—but he has vision and he LISTENS to me, if no other. However, he may not realize it but he listens to a whole bunch of others—who walked the way before!

There is no way that "I" can give you each a dream vision for you each will envision that which suits your experience in your manifestation. Those "lenses" have to be polished to suit the visual acuity and transferred information must be trimmed and explicitly received by MIND which is warped, at BEST.

You must learn to see the beauty and wondrous presentation of the rose as well as SEE the hidden reasons for the gang violence in Washington DC—the "home" of your government which is steeped in rot and decay. Does the rose in Washington DC be less beautiful than the rose in an Oregon garden? No—sometimes it seems that the rose growing in the slums of a ghetto is far more meaningful and beautiful than the rose which won the prize at the horticulture fair. However, the rose just IS.

THOUGHT IS ALL
THERE IS!

So, we see that things and you just ARE. It is PERCEPTION, RECEPTION and CONSCIOUSNESS IN THOUGHT which prevails in all cognitive circumstance—seen or unseen. THOUGHT IS ALL THERE IS! Thought followed by HIGHER RECEPTION and then moved through by what you perceive as "ACTION" is that which moves worlds and CREATES a movement into perfection and freedom of the "mass". That can move in either direction of one toward the invisible higher planes of expression to the betterment or detriment of the manifest mass. GOD, being the invisible "thought Master" MANIFEST IN EVERY

CREATION AND CREATURE, is where you WANT to go but you are distracted by those very manifestations of which you are a part. You need not be restricted to such limitations, and the reason you are so restricted is your inability to REMEMBER your being. The mind must understand that the conscious brain will take in everything, good or bad, and work with what it is TOLD. WHEN MANKIND STOPPED "THINKING" ON HIGHER STREAMS OF THOUGHT AND TRUTH—THE WORLD, AS SUCH, WAS DESTINED TO BE DAMNED AND DOOMED—BECAUSE THE ANTI-CREATOR/CREATION MIND DRAGS YOU INTO THE INABILITY TO "THINK" IN TRUTH—BUT RATHER, TO FUNCTION IN HIS PRESENTATION OF HOW YOU WILL THINK AND ACT ACCORDING TO HIS ENFORCED (PHYSICAL) RULES.

RICHARD SNELL

Why is Richard Snell SO IMPORTANT? Because he has learned that his prison is not the bars around his cell. The agony of living is that of incarceration of truth in the limitations of goodness upon the land. To "execute" a Richard Snell is but to OFFER HIM FREEDOM. Do YOU know what I mean? Richard Snell is NOT the one who is going to DIE from this exercise and, in these days of KNOWING—he would not even be long in "passage" for this is THE TIME of the return of the energy forms of CREATOR. Richard Snell GIVES YOU the opportunity to SERVE and WIN.

"Ah, but he would be leaving Mary," you say? Would he? You better look at that again. He is in prison being held silent by political baboons (and I insult the baboon). Is he helping Mary now? Yes, but not with that which you consider help. But she is learning to step out and realize she is not ALONE and that there are others in God's service who need to come together and work as units in JUSTICE. There need be no lynching of your enemy—you are arranging to have them disposed of—in the LIGHT of Truth. You think you need MORE? Why? To win some "round" as you think it would better serve? It is not for you to JUDGE, save circumstance, bless your enemy for the insightful lesson and never slow your march to TRUTH. EACH EVENT GIVES OPPORTUNITY TO FAIL OR SUCCEED FURTHER. EVERY CIRCUMSTANCE GIVES YOU OPPORTUNITY TO TAKE THAT LEMON AND TURN IT INTO ED YOUNG PIE [*inside joke for lemon meringue pie*], OR BETTER YET, COUNTLESS MORE FRUIT TO OFFER HEALING OF THE BEST KIND TO A STARVING WORLD—DYING OF LACK OF SUCH AS VITAMIN C. Ponder it. We can take the same look at a lemon as at a rose, you know.

I deplore calling a car that doesn't work well, a lemon. Why? Because a car that doesn't work or a refrigerator that doesn't, from newness, work—is not a lemon but a presentation of the deplorable responsibility of the workmen assembling the mechanical object. A lemon in its perfect presentation is always sour, yellow/yellow green in its fruit and puckers the mouth. You compare perfection to man's irresponsibility.

Richard Snell KNOWS where he is going at passage. He is tired of the struggle, infatuated at the turn of events and a bit disappointed that YOU may succeed because, when one KNOWS truth, one wants to get out of that mess where you are and COME HOME. He also KNOWS, however, that at passage his harder labor becomes at hand in service and HE has to decide whether or not to remain in your dimension or move on to higher connections with you who struggle in these cycle changes. I perceive he might well serve you better THERE but, either way—HE WILL HAVE, AND WILL AGAIN, SERVE GOD.

My thoughts on "Mary"? Either way, she will make it—because YOU WILL SEE TO IT THAT SHE MAKES

(1) The Cure For All Cancers & (2) The Cure For HIV/AIDS

by Hulda Regehr Clark, Ph.D., N.D.

Remember, never believe Government until they officially deny something! They have denied a cure for both Cancer and AIDS. These two books not only offer important research about PARASITES and their relation to Cancer and HIV/AIDS, but also give simple cures and provide complete instructions. You may order either or both books from:

PHOENIX SOURCE DISTRIBUTORS, INC.

Post Office Box 27353

Las Vegas, Nevada 89126

1-800-800-5565

Canadians call: 1-805-822-9655

(Mastercard, VISA, Discover)

\$25.00 EACH, BOTH FOR \$45.00 (SHIPPING INCLUDED)

IT! How dare I speak what "they think"? Because of EXACTLY THAT—I am privy to that which they THINK. I have no input or care into that which they do for what each does is part of passage and journey in experience. Actions are reflections of intent so a man might well be considered for his actions—but GOD of infinite CREATION perceives only INTENT OF THOUGHT AND PERCEPTION.

If Guy Tucker sends this Godly-intended man to death—it is not Snell who "pays", it is Mr. Tucker and, for a change, Mr. Tucker has to FACE his intent and his cowardice—at this point he has to FACE GOD. He will never, in this life or next, be free for a single moment in "time", of Richard Snell! Or, because of Richard Snell, any other crime of soul. This is, readers, called HELL. You know what? Neither will little Billy Clinton. Why? Because YOU are seeing to it! Do you begin to see the mysterious and wondrous ways in which GOD works His miracles? Each thing created is a miracle. Each thing simply altered and torn down is but magic tricks to fool you. Can you not see that to WRITE on behalf of Richard Snell is, in actuality, SERVING YOURSELF? Richard may never KNOW—but YOU DO. God is interested in that "stand" taken in your being—that thought of service in righteousness, not whether or not you can physically go "march" in the parade. Moreover, it is the ENERGY, GATHERED IN THE NAME OF GOD, which prevails—you need only a few couriers to deliver the message.

In the annals of HISTORY and legacy to a planet and to generations to come, would you be Richard Snell or Jim Guy Tucker? You think Benedict Arnold was a bad turkey? No, as a matter of fact he was a respectable person who acted and spoke "his" truth. The treasonists and traitors are those who serve selves as does Jim Guy Tucker and the Billiaris of the world—NOT EVEN LOYAL OR TRUTHFUL TO SELVES.

UNDERSTAND SOMETHING RIGHT HERE AND RIGHT NOW: NO MATTER WHAT HAPPENS IN YOUR PERCEPTION, RICHARD SNELL HAS DONE HIS WORK AND SUCH AS JIM GUY TUCKER, A NOTHING FROM NOWHERE, WILL GO DOWN IN HISTORY AS THAT WHICH THEY ARE—SNELL, ONE WHO TURNED AROUND A NATION THROUGH GOD AND, TUCKER, WHO IS A DASTARDLY BASTARD FROM HELL. TUCKER HAD REALLY BETTER CHECK WITH HIS "SUPERVISORS" BEFORE HE PULLS THE PLUG ON THE LIFE OF ONE RICHARD SNELL. His life will not be worth the proverbial plugged nickel if he assassinates this man NOW IN GOD'S FOCUS AND SPOTLIGHT.

How can a little unheard of personage on death row become the focus of a world? GOD IS INTERESTING! So back to such as Ronn Jackson, please.

WHY?

There must be leaders for some of you feel you cannot be that leader who dares, or perhaps you are not destined to fill that role in this journey. And why someone with ruthless background and in prison yet, for actual crimes? Why NOT? Why not let a man make restitution if he has erred? Why not allow one who "knows he CAN" do it? You are not PERFECTION yet, so why denounce him for his own imperfections? When you denounce you point up your own lack of understanding of the journey.

"But why would he have to have a separate paper?" That is a good one and, at best, if compared to *CONTACT*, rather mean and ornery. Why NOT? He can deal with all sorts of political matters, share opinions and make noise and "movements" which would get *CONTACT* shut down instantly. Ronn gets my full support and honor—until he advocates armed rebellion. He can advocate rebellion of any non-violent sort he chooses and keep my full support. He must remain the leader who LEADS, not "forces", for you cannot "force" goodness nor compassion nor GOD. My task is NOT TO

FORM RONN JACKSON IN MY IMAGE and I shall not become in his image. WE EACH HAVE A JOB TO DO—A MISSION ABOUT WHICH FAILURE IS NOT ACCEPTABLE AS AN ALTERNATIVE. WE EACH AND ALL HAVE TO KNOW IN THIS END-GAME WHEN TO HOLD THOSE CARDS, FOLD THOSE CARDS OR WALK AWAY—AND FOR HOW LONG AND HOW FAR.

One very large job at hand here is help and ability to get all the "leg-work" and "brain-work" accomplished—on your place. Until you can unify and have a single voice or presentation, it means ones need to present what they can where they can. *SPOTLIGHT*, for instance, is a superb example. Watch what happens to them. The ADL sponsored a full-blown RAID on the owner of *SPOTLIGHT*—right to his home and did so under the guise of patriotic need to check for criminal evidence regarding the Institute for Historical Review—which was TAKEN OVER by twits, nerds and treasonists. It sort of all becomes in a "day's work" because there was no resistance, no evidence to be taken and NOW the idiot perpetrators look pretty stupid. If

they had found one rifle, even if a B-B gun, it would be called reason for burning, mayhem and if they found any drugs, even prescription with the label missing, it would have been an incredible scene. It is easier, readers, to take your chances with the true criminals than your new "protectors". And no, I am NOT saying that you don't have a new breed of criminal—down to the children in your society. They are without conscience, street trained in the worst possible manner, and totally brain-dead as to purpose or direction. You have gone about as far as you can go without total destruction because you have every type of decay and overpopulation. The major problem as to violence and mayhem is not that good cannot overcome evil—it is that evil will work diligently to destroy other evil. If you of God can keep out of it while BUILDING upon a foundation of truth and equality under GOD, you can turn the world around quite easily—but to stop the ongoing destruction and mayhem until the evil mongers work each other over pretty thoroughly is another issue—which I don't feel up to facing this Saturday morning.

Recent Messages From Ronn Jackson

4/3-13/95 RONN JACKSON

MY FELLOW AMERICANS:

4/3/95: REMEMBER!! The power of the political subdivision lies at the county level. Each county, in each state combined, represents the most powerful entity ever created. It is: We the People of this country!

Write to Dick Carver of Nye County, Nevada. He is taking on the Beast known as the United States Government, and showing them that the people of this country are tired of the garbage in Washington, D.C. His address is HCR-60, Box 5400, Round Mountain, Nevada 89045. My fellow Americans, we will return our country to its rightful owners. That is, you and I!! Support all people fighting for the return of constitutionality. Get involved today!!

You need to know, unless you are an employee of the United States Government, that on your tax return, your adjusted gross income is 0 (zero!). You are not a citizen of the United States—you are a citizen of your respective state and therefore, a citizen of the United States of America! "The United States" and "the United States of America" are two separate entities under the law and this is how you are defrauded by your government. This is how you are defrauded by the Internal Revenue Service. Government has lied to you since 1913. Sorry, that is not true; government lies to you each day and has done so since its inception.

Still nothing of substance on Newt's "Contract ON America"—he is a different personality, with different ideas, and the over-size of government still exists—no stop in uncontrollable government spending and Congress is actually talking about another raise for themselves. My fellow Americans, there are people hungry. We have no alternative: We must dump Washington, D.C. and everything in it and what it stands for. Freedom and your personal survival depend on it.

I urge all of you to make yourselves acquainted with some of the government's programs, for example, Project Monarch. Many of your fellow citizens were used as guinea pigs and thousands of them walk the streets or fill mental institutions, as a direct result of this mind-

control project. Project Blue Beam was a con job from its inception, trying to make you believe that a deity existed other than the real one and this project was the brain-child of a religious leader of whom all of you know. My fellow Americans, the United States Government does not work for you. It works only for itself and has not, nor will it ever represent the people. It works for those who wish to control your mind, body, spirit, and freedom.

4/4/95: Government ignores truth, and the federal agency actually fears it. You will notice most members of the federal government do not discuss the *Constitution*. To do so would be admitting their unconstitutional acts. Now, here is the part of this scenario that I want to speak about. If government wants any law enforced, they pick up the phone and have one of the many agencies enforce that law. If government doesn't obey the law, they believe you are powerless to do anything. This is why several members of government continue to introduce gun legislation. They are afraid of what you might do when you find out what they, as in government, have done to you and your country. When the reality of our current situation sinks in, my fellow Americans, let your conscience be your guide.

As you can see in your daily lives, the myth of "by and for the people" has been removed by the federal government. Government no longer legislates for the people, but makes laws that they, as in government, say we need. No consideration is given to individual rights and freedom and the people are looked at as a herd to be managed. My fellow Americans, if it is your desire to be managed, then go out and buy yourself a pair of handcuffs and put them on and stay the hell out of my way.

You will notice, when levies are served to County Records or banks by the Internal Revenue Service, they are not signed. That agency knows they are breaking the law and do not want to implicate themselves by using their signatures. Keep in mind, my fellow Americans, employees of the IRS are your neighbors and are supposedly, just doing their job. There is an internal guide for employees, put out by employees,

called the "Pink Sheet" that tells the employees what not to do as far as getting into trouble, or breaking what we believe is the law. The IRS law says no taxes may be collected from within a 25 mile radius of the headquarters of that agency. We have IRS Service Centers all over the country.

4/5/95: There is no reason for the United States or members of its military to be in Haiti. Just because Bill Clinton says something, it does not make that statement factual. Our military is under the command of a foreign officer and this action comes as a direct result of the Commander-in-Chief, our President, ordering it. My fellow Americans, when this country is returned to the people, it will be my pleasure to take the United Nations building and place it "where the sun don't shine" in a number of people, and that Hillbilly Socialist will be in the front of the line.

I continue to receive letters and inquiries each day from people who have had their assets seized by the "voluntary compliance organization" known as the Internal Revenue Service. My fellow Americans, the federal government lied to you in 1913 when they told you the Income Tax Law (the 16th Amendment to the Constitution) had been ratified, and up to and including today, by using those funds collected, (income taxes) government continues to be dishonest with you. You may say, "It is alright for the federal government not to be 100% honest with the people of this country." I and millions will not! This country belongs to the people and we will have honesty and accountability from those whom we intrust to make our decisions for us, and those decisions will be what we the people want, not what the government thinks we want! The United States Government continues to ignore the people of this country and promote One World Order. When the noose goes around those unconstitutional necks, more than one will say, "Boy, we sure underestimated the intelligence of the people of this country. Maybe we should have asked before we did all those stupid things."

Many of you are being asked to support the Conference of States. Please contact Governor Leavitt of Utah and tell him we are satisfied with the Constitution in its present form and, if altered in any way, that will be the point in time when the people of this country will stop being Mr. Nice-Guy. Governor Leavitt, if you doubt my words, the people of this country will make the French Revolution seem like a DAR tea, and we will start at your office. This Constitution is OURS and we are going to keep it as it is, and you can take that to Zion's National Bank.

Government continues to believe that they can pull off the biggest hoax in history (their illegality and unconstitutionality). They believe that you will continue to keep your head in the sand about this country's situation or you are too frightened to face reality. Our government has spent itself into a situation where there is no legal recourse but to continue on their present path. They don't believe you care!! They are depending on you to just sit back and let the next generation of politicians tackle these problems. This will not work! My fellow Americans, the United States Government, is selling you down the river, and unless you act soon, there will be no freedom or liberties to save!!

4/6/95: Each of my messages to you is only intended to make you aware of our situation in this country. The federal government has lied to you in the past and, as we speak, that entity continues to be dishonest with you. Sure, most legislators will say, the policies of government were started a long time ago and they are only working within the system and doing their best with what they have to work with. A fraud is a fraud, and if you continue a fraudulent act or deed, then you are functioning in a fraudulent manner.

The Constitution was written for the people, for their protection against government. The purpose of that document is to insure government does not get out of control. For government to say "the people want it" is only an excuse for them to do what they wish and to circumvent our founding documents. Government be-

lieves that because they think they have the power to enforce what they say, they are omnipotent. Goliath thought he was a "bad ass" also.

Margaret Richardson, Commissioner of the IRS, said in a Congressional Hearing, that if new legislation that body is proposing is enacted, requiring the IRS to prove their claims against taxpayers, then Congress should shut down the agency and pass the hat. My fellow Americans, you and I know, government and the IRS are holding those hearings to "show-boat" and nothing will change. Government is almost in a position where they have to do something, but for government to do anything, they still have to control your money! Without your money, the United States Government is nothing!

The identification card, proposed by that Hillbilly-Socialist in the White House, is nothing more than "people control". Government must know everything about you: how much money you have, how many children you have. That is why you must list your children over 5 years of age with Social Security! This is why the military has to submit to DNA tests. My fellow Americans, our United States Government has a hidden agenda and it is a One World Order. How many of you have been approached by any member of the federal government and asked about a One World Order? The federal government does not represent We the People. It represents the "socialistic, would-be money-elite" who intend to be your lord and master.

4/7/95: The planned meeting at the Presidio in San Francisco, brings together the world's foremost pseudo-intellectuals. Let's examine who will be in attendance:

Michail Gorbachev: The former leader of a Communist nation who still subscribes to the Marxist Doctrine, a man who failed miserably in running his own country and has the people in that country in shambles.

George Shultz: Ah, yes, Chairman of Bechtel Corporation, one of our federal government's favorite lackeys, a man I know personally. While a cabinet member he ordered the death of four sovereign state citizens because they knew too much about certain contractual agreements between a ship builder and the United States Government.

Alan Cranston: Senator from California, who subscribes to alternate lifestyles (his largest support group) and liberal thinking such as "no prayers in schools", unlimited government spending, decay in moral values, divorce, and finally, the welfare state.

Gary Hart: Foremost authority on adultery and dishonesty towards women.

Many others will be in attendance, to add to the credulity of the conference: Bishop Tutu, who has the poorest parishioners in the world (who want what you have) and Father Hesburgh, who belongs to the wealthiest organization in the world and wants more.

My fellow Americans, the reason for this meeting is in the following words, put out by those who are attending it. You will note, not one common or everyday kind of person will be in attendance. The mission is:

"The state of the world forum will focus on the fundamental challenges and opportunities confronting humanity as we enter the next century and a new millenium. It is at this momentous juncture in history, we are giving birth to the first global civilization."

Even at this level of meeting with several different countries represented, those in attendance cannot be honest with their own mission. One thing that all people on the committee have in common is that each and every country represented is supported by this country, in one form or another, by you and I! Not by the people's decision, but by our government's. Also, mankind has exceeded our level of advancement, twice previously. Your government has this information and those who know it feel you are not capable of understanding this information and have chosen not to give it to you.

In conclusion, my fellow Americans, the people in attendance of this group are not what they represent

themselves to be; I ask you to consider the following: The New World Order will take one hell of a lot of money to finance. Sixty (60) percent of the reason little or no fanfare is being given to this meeting is that you are going to pay for the New World Order, and your own government does not want you to know this fact! Hopefully now you will understand what I mean by "redistribution of your wealth". Ted Turner is a member of this committee. I can promise you, my fellow Americans, he will not spend one red cent of his own money in propagation of the New World Order.

4/7/95: Whenever the United States Government denies something, that particular subject usually has a basis in truth. The United States Government has gone to great lengths to perpetuate the guilt of Richard Wayne Snell. They want his sentence carried out because he implicates President Bill Clinton and his many wrong-doings. Tell me, my fellow Americans, is that idiot in the White House worth any man's life? Our president has leftist leanings, would not fight for his country, does everything in his power to get the Marxist doctrine installed in this country, and rubber stamps everything that the Communist philosopher Hegel said. The saddest day in our history was the day we elected that asinine Hillbilly-Socialist to office.

Many counties within the several sovereign states are taking action to regain our country. One is Larimer County in Colorado. Accompanying this fax is a brief outline of what they are doing. Study it and then, start a similar movement in your own county. We must remove the garbage that we have in Washington, D.C. Our commitment and resolve to reinstate the Constitution of this country must increase. Get active today! Our freedom and country are worth any price.

[From the Larimer County press release, quoting:]

Larimer County, Colorado—Concerned citizens of this northern university Colorado county are taking their country back. This motivated and awakened people have introduced a new ordinance to their county commissioners that will once and for all rid their beautiful land of federal bureaucrats. This startling document:

1. Enacts the first ten amendments (our *Bill of Rights*) as the foundation ordinance of the county.
2. It enacts Title 18 of the United States Code which defines violation of a person's rights as a crime.
3. It enacts Title 41 of the United States Code which defines the penalties for violations against a person's rights referred to in #1 above.
4. It further states that all disputes or violations of this ordinance will be resolved in an article 3 Common Law court.

The implications of this ordinance will be staggering and will fundamentally change the way the county and People associate. For more information on this ordinance and how to get one passed in your county call or write:

Dale Pond of the North American Freedom Council
2100 W. Drake Rd., Suite 402, Fort Collins, Colorado
80526, (970) 282-0402.

This ordinance is also being introduced into Weld County, Colorado at this time, as well as a number of cities [including Luna County, New Mexico].

4/8/95: The Treasury has ordered, through its sources, an unusually large amount of our worthless currency to be printed up. You will note, the mainstream media haven't placed much emphasis on counterfeiting recently. I do think you know, or are aware, that when any government prints up currency, there must be legislation authorizing that printing. THERE IS NONE! Our government is guilty of counterfeiting! You may laugh about this subject; however, it is not funny to me. When government does not obey the law, they are guilty of a crime!

4/9/95: Clark Clifford made a speech not too long ago stating he had spent over 55 years in government and his cheerful words during that speech were about as meaningful as tear ducts on a fish. When you participate in an illegal activity for 55 years, you have been a

crook for 55 years. He was part and parcel of BCCI and BNP and the proceeds from that illegal activity gave him and Altman the funds to set up their bank in Washington, D.C. My fellow Americans, how much longer are you going to permit these "Bitches" in government to protect one another and screw the hell out of you?

Each of us has to reach deep down inside ourselves regarding our country. For any level of government to say "change" is only reflecting what they perceive as their reality. What I am saying is, do you want "what will be" as a natural progression, or do you want what will be mandated by government? We, as individuals have the ability to think for ourselves. Does it boil down to laziness?

Strobe Talbot is the #3 man at the Department of State. Bill Clinton, when appointing him to that position said that Talbot was an expert on Russia. What our President meant to say was that Mr. Talbot was a student of Marx. Back in the "McCarthy days", Mr. Talbot would have been called a Communist. My fellow Americans, if you call what we have within our government "by and for the people", then John Wayne was a sissy!

No place, position or title within the United States Government is clean. I called the U.S. Information Agency to get a copy of the *Constitution*. That agency has quit printing the most important document in this nation's history. Does that tell you something? Each day the freedom and patriot movement grows stronger. When hundreds or even thousands of members of the United States Government, both present and past, come before a constitutional body, they will react as any tyrant before in history has. My fellow Americans, the *Federalist Papers* told us what would happen. It has.

It is generally accepted that NBC News is pro-labor; CBS News is pro-business; ABC News has that dipstick Sam Donaldson who wouldn't know a news story if it came up and bit him in the backside. Where does that leave the Turner Organization? Well, my fellow Americans, Ted Turner isn't much different than his leftist and liberal wife, Jane Fonda. He will be at the meeting in San Francisco with all of the rest of the people from other countries who want to steal your money and resources. These are the New World Order people who want to take away from you and give to those who do not have. Mr. and Mrs. Turner will be tried by a Constitutional Tribunal. You see, my fellow Americans, you don't have to be a member of government to be tyrannical. If you don't believe me, ask Bob Bennett. (No, no, don't get the government flake confused with his brother, the attorney.)

4/10/95: Many members of the federal government, when their terms in office are complete, go to work in the private sector for people they have helped while in office. This has become an accepted practice, but do you really understand what it means, my fellow Americans? First, our country measures success by position or titles. If a man or woman holds a position that supervises many people, then by virtue of that fact alone, he or she is successful. He or she may have contributed nothing in his or her position, and yet, he or she is looked up to because of the title. One example is Caspar Weinberger. After holding a Cabinet-level post, he went to work for a publisher. No background in that profession, but because he had greased the politically correct palm, he was hired as Chief executive of that publisher. My fellow Americans, there is no governing at the federal level, only accommodations and "good ol' boy deals". You and I are the last to be considered.

While it was fairly certain Richard M. Nixon would have been impeached for his dirty deals and words in office, none of his offences were capital crimes. The Hillbilly-Socialist, Bill Clinton, is involved in several deaths and more than one can be traced directly to him. Government has always said that it was okay to lie to the American people. Now, my fellow Americans, is it politically correct to be directly involved in the act of

murder?

Many specific instances in our past (when the real truth is known), will cloud our history for generations to come. One such occurrence was the "witch hunt" Senator McCarthy conducted on Communists in this country. You see, my fellow Americans, this information came from "The Alpha Files" or sometimes referred to as the Hoover Files that the Federal Bureau of Investigation was supposed to have destroyed. (The lies came from across the spectrum of government. Not one bit of it was honest.) The Senator liked little children and he was caught early in his political career. J. Edgar Hoover found out about it and was blackmailing the Senator. Even though those hearing were eventually proven to be a farce, they damaged many innocent lives and what is recorded in one medium or another as Senator McCarthy's words, were actually those of J. Edgar Hoover. My fellow Americans, you may laugh and say that the man is dead, but he was a member of the federal government, and they have not changed their ways since his death. How many of you know that all of you are on one or more computer systems of government and they are using them for purposes other than what you were led to believe that information was for. If you believe the federal government works for you, then you are fools. Within two generations from now, if you have not crushed the tyrannical United States Government, 1984 will be a reality to the letter!

4/11/95: Every American citizen should subscribe to the *CONTACT* newspaper. It speaks only the truth and its last issue was devoted to Richard Wayne Snell. If you don't know who this man is, you need to find out NOW. Bill Clinton could tell you about him, but won't, because only a man has the courage to admit wrong doing. Our president wouldn't fight for his country, and to my knowledge no one has ever accused him of being a man.

I have requested you to divest yourselves of all stocks and bonds. Remove yourselves from any connection to the United States Government and any connection to the Federal Reserve System. Pull what funds you have out of the bank and put it into food and items that will help take care of yourselves and your families. Buy gold and silver and prepare yourselves for change. Your government has placed you in serious jeopardy and to those who think everything will be alright and freedom still exists in this country, you have been forewarned.

4/12/95: Two ways that government deals with almost every program or subject is on an emotional level. We all know what has resulted from a monetary standpoint, but the emotional level is where government really excels. For example, the federal government is a "federal" government, not a "national" government. Can anyone tell me why a man in Washington, D.C. would be talking about abortion in New Mexico? These two-bit phonies that call themselves federal politicians are nothing more than con-men who play on your emotions. How can a politician who has lived in New York City all his life talk about woodlands

people, all over the country? Again emotions are great to have, but if calculations were ever to be made possible, you would find your emotions have played a major role in bankrupting our nation. When are you going to get emotional about your *Constitution*?

Government gives you the impression that it is all-powerful—that it can do anything it wants, and to justify what it has done, it says its actions are "for the people". our government throws away billions and trillions of dollars with no expectation of ever being repaid, and that Hillbilly-Socialist in the White House says, "Would we forget about the poor?" My fellow Americans, we cannot take care of the poor in this country and more of our citizens are becoming poorer each day. The reason for this is the unlawful and unconstitutional acts of the United States Government. Our government is not for the people—it is for World Government, and every penny will come out of your pocket or from the food out of the mouths of your children.

4/13/95: Government must figure ways to get you to spend your disposable income and make you bound to them and make you believe government is doing something for you. One such program is the student loan program. This is such a large program that blocks are traded on the stock market. This is also an effective means for government to keep track of entire generations. The Pell grants have been discontinued, but other programs are on the drawing board. Remember, the federal government is a monopoly and in order to grow it must have your money and to survive, it must make you think it is doing something for you. If every man, woman, and child were to start working today at \$100 per hour, and worked continuously for 25 years, the money that government has spent out of Social Security could not be repaid.

When government has a blank check, you can expect abuses to happen by virtue of nothing more than the numbers. One thing that happens when we hear about \$400 hammers or \$55 toilet seats is we forget about the most important thing that is affected by this stupidity—YOU! My fellow Americans, if you believe the government really cares about such incidents, then the tooth fairy (who has probably been hired by Clinton) will come to visit you. These items mean nothing to your law makers and I can guarantee you, many people in Washington, D.C. have sat at a lunch, that you paid for, and laughed about them.

Please subscribe to our Newsletter:

Ronn Jackson's New Republic
P.O. Box 4014
Pahrump, Nevada 89041
Phone: (702) 727-0546
Fax: (702) 727-7496

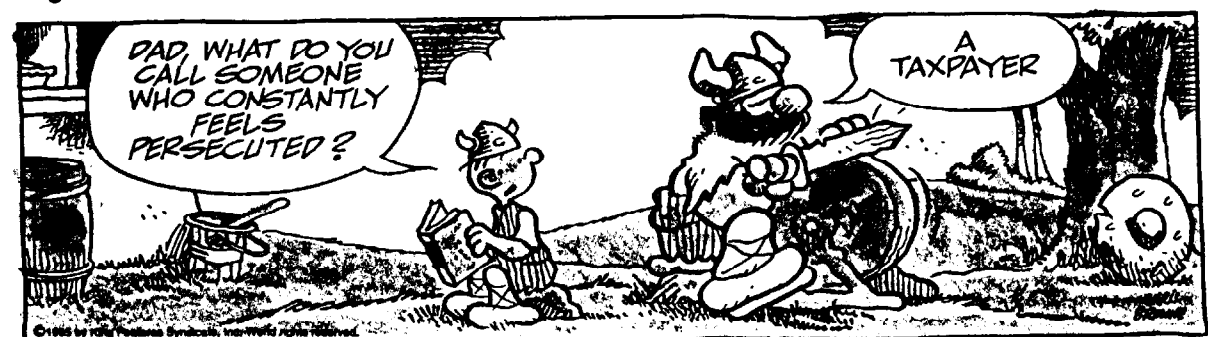
The Truth is absolute and cannot be changed or denied.

In Light and Freedom,

/s/ Ronn Jackson 33866
SNCC Box 100-1B5A
Jean, NV 89026

Hagar the Horrible

By Dik Browne



We Need Humor To Make It Through Testing

4/12/95 #1 HATONN

PETE CREECH
AND THE NEED
FOR HUMOR

We hear again, in a humorous anecdote, from our friend from "Indy". Thank you for your personal recognition and connections with Pete as he willingly placed his name, address and phone number on obviously attention-getting letters to all who would break your constitutional laws. You are going to need humor to make it through, citizens, so try as you can to gather a bit of it along the way—and share. No intent is made to hurt or offend anyone save the ENEMY! But "there", within the enemy's ranks, offending is not only merited but requested.

Almost all of the populace of America(s) are now listed as "Domestic Terrorists". It is a term conjured and presented to all you citizens who do not wish a One World Order under the Mishpucka's Mishna LAWS! Fine, YOU ARE IN SUPERB COMPANY. THIS is THE list you want to be on because that puts you on GOD'S protection list. But, you must be non-violent and totally cooperative within all LAWS of GOD and LAND.

We totally understand the need some of you feel for having great and wondrous weapons for defending selves, but it WON'T WORK! We have one beautiful guardian who actually sold his "assault" weapons and got enough for them—from the Elite buyer—to construct his own emergency shelter system. He and his family live right near (50 yards) from the Landers earthquake fault and they need suitable structure and emergency supplies for survival for several days. I would say, however, that although they were tossed and battered in the "big one" of a couple of years or so back—their house stood without splitting plaster and the worst loss they endured was a goose that died of fright. GOD WILL BE WITH YOU IF YOU ASK—AND YOUR TASK IS UNFINISHED.

THE SIGN OF THE
FISH—HOW ABOUT
EXTRATERRESTRIAL CRAFT

Before I offer Pete's "joke" I would like you to consider the Christian sign of the fish. Take a pen and draw that sign please—then remove the tail! The symbol was originally an oval "ship" to denote "tribe" of "alien" origin. The fin on the back represented the craft with "thrust" trail. It was a "sign of the Christ", not the sign of "Jesus". By the way of truth—the "cross" is a Satanic sign, not a Christian (as in Christ) sign. Interesting? No, it is far worse than merely "interesting".

Now to Pete's story:

NO ROOM
IN THE INN

[QUOTING:]

There were three men traveling across North Dakota in an automobile late one night. One was a Hindu priest. One was a Rabbi and the other was the SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE.

Without much warning they found themselves heading into a blizzard of snow. They were low on gas and suddenly PLUNGED into a giant drift off the road and into a ditch. Knowing they would soon freeze if they did not find shelter they began walking across a field

towards a faint yard light.

After climbing over several barbed wire fences they arrived at a farmer's house with their garments ripped and covered in scratches. The Speaker of the House pounded on the door. A farmer came to answer their call. "What do you guys want?" The three all spoke at once saying, "We are freezing and cut and we want shelter from the storm." The farmer replied, "Sorry I'm all full, but you can stay out there in the barn with the livestock. It's not very clean but at least you won't freeze". With that he slammed the door shut and went to bed.

The farmer had just settled into bed when he heard a knock at the door. He got up and went downstairs to answer. There stood the Hindu priest. The priest said, "Sir, there is a cow in that barn and I could not possibly lay down next to a cow. It is against my religion." The farmer said, "Well that's a pretty dumb decision. I guess you'll just have to freeze." He slammed the door again and went back to bed.

He was now just about asleep when another loud pounding came on the door. He got up and opened the door and there stood the Rabbi. The Rabbi said, "Sir there is pig in that barn and I cannot possibly be caught sleeping next to a pig—it's just not kosher." The farmer said, "Well, you're even dumber than the priest, go ahead and freeze." He slammed the door and went back to bed.

He was now just about asleep when came another knocking from the door. As he started down the stairs he thought, "I wonder what that damned Congressman wants." He opened the door and there stood the cow and the pig.

Submitted by a non-elite Midwestern flyover (sometimes translated as another DOMESTIC TERRORIST).

[END OF QUOTING]

So be it. Are you the cow or the pig?

Available NOW!
from New Gaia Products

O X Y S O L

Silver & Gold trace mineral solution
See Next-To-Last page for ordering information
or CALL 800-NEW-GAIA
\$8.00 for 2-oz. bottle

Latest Journal Goes to Press

Wisdom Is An *Acquired* Talent For Success

Editor's note: Readers, please keep in mind that it takes a good 8-10 weeks of publication and printing activities between the time that we announce the latest Journal here, only GOING to press, and when that new Journal is actually completed and available for purchase through Phoenix Source Distributors. Always look to the Back Page of CONTACT for Journal availability information.

4/14/95 #1 HATONN

INTRODUCTION

As we look at our status as to available products I catch myself wondering where I go wrong. Well, we have to suppose that each awaits another—but in so doing the ability to stay afloat becomes difficult. All of you tinker and doodle but I need production—not just talk about a thing. So, Dharma, here we go again, chela, you will have to be alert for I assume it is going to be up to you and me to get some things off the dime. WE need the products to keep the paper in publication. Good intentions are simply not enough as our products fall into hands who think themselves doing service but end up limiting our ability to change or service better the receivers.

I do not wish to offend anyone, especially ones who are working to develop what they assume are better products and advances in such as curative products, better health products, energy, both physical and spiritual as well as “free” supply. **ALL OF THESE THINGS ARE ALREADY PERFECTED UPON YOUR PLACE—YOU JUST DON'T HAVE THEM.** The minute I share the information, you will not have anything NEW, either.

My beloved friend Ron has asked a lot of very good questions about Colloidal Silver and his work WITH IT. No, I am not going to elaborate on the subject. You have the printed books on the subject and if you have to ask me about given and seeming errors in those books—presume them to be valid. People who claim to be only interested in the “health” qualities, but give erroneous information, are guarding their products. This is fine; I intend to guard yours—in spite of yourselves.

I have no interest in silver colloids as such. If you can't perfect better than that, then why waste the time—get some from someone who already makes the stuff.

We do not intend to do more than “offer” such a colloidal solution. We will offer a solution with the trace mineral content of the precious elements. In that solution you want only distilled water and electrolysis. In solution, BE CAREFUL, for if you only present negative charges you are very likely to LOWER frequency value rather than enhance it. It is the ability of the mineral to hold charges and high frequencies which is the point—not the precious metallic particles. It won't hurt anything but neither will it give worthy change. You can't produce chemically what you are looking for to any valid increase in energy exchange.

You can use the hydrogen peroxide to pull off a catalytic reaction but other things are required to energize and change that solution to positively charged particulate. I have to ask you WHY would you be tinkering with it if there is a better way to go for your purposes? I have my purposes and you have yours—one of mine is to have product available ONLY through this resource. These are TRADE SECRETS which eventually will bring financial stability to our team to keep our work in print.

Nobody, not Hudson, not Merkl, not ANYONE (even Wendell), has what I have. You may not believe it—so be it.

I also respond to Ron's question about “generator”(s). I hoped that there would be a simple solution to the “frequency” distributor already in your recognition. Don't concern about it and don't concern about the grain “frequency”. It will generate its own system of internal production of higher frequency when such is made available. Spelta, however, will not lower its rate below that which is its natural living frequency. It won't lose it, either, with storage. With proper treatment of the seeds or the product when put into use (i.e., Dharma soaks the grain in a gaiandriana with all frequency in place) prior to use as a potable product except for flour production. After baking bread it can be exposed to the frequencies desired and will reprogram after cooking. I tend to want to bake with electricity because of the frequencies presented by the electric current in the appliances. I would even prefer that the dough be left in a microwave oven for a few minutes on, say, the defrost setting. You are afraid of the microwave—NO, that is foolish if you have achieved any level of higher frequency for you will only thrive on the short waves. This certainly doesn't mean that you should go stand in the oven—it means that you don't KNOW what you talk about. It is part of the damage reports which entangle you in “opposites”. **ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING CAN BE DANGEROUS AND A HAZARD IF YOU DON'T KNOW WHAT YOU ARE DOING.**

But back to the pulse generator for the fields—we now have one so all appreciation is offered for you who have been working to assemble same. What I must have now, however, is someone to take a small generator, to facilitate running the thing, on wheels out to the fields and move to strategic locations around the field and leave it on for only about 15-20 minutes in each DIRECTION. The pulses will move over the fields and integrate with the “coal” particles you have added, and where you have minerals added you will be AMAZED at the results. However, since you do not have the added minerals on most of the fields, you won't note much except the size of your grain should be much larger and better yield. What you will have, however, is a better quality of end product. Spelta alchemizes its own nutrients when frequency and elements are available. The higher the frequency the “sweeter” will be the grain. When the color reading moves over into the violet range—you have pay-dirt!

Don't worry about it for if you do what I ask it is far better that YOU NOT KNOW exactly what you did and by not knowing you don't have to answer questions. Better yet—QUIT TRYING TO BE SO ALL-FIRED BRILLIANT FOR YOU TELL EVERYTHING YOU KNOW. AND OUR TEAM-MATES ARE THE WORST IN THE KINGDOM BECAUSE YOUR FULL INTENT IS TO SHARE EVERYTHING. WHEN WILL YOU LEARN THAT THAT ONLY HURTS US?

CONNECTIONS

You, further, don't have to mention “me” when people come for purposes other than our spiritual journey. By that I mean that in, say, the Arkansas debacles, you don't need any relationship made public with ME. These are problems which need to be spread through the CONTACT but not focused on any other THING. We are a team, not a “church”.

I would urge ones who think you might come here for spiritual teachings (yours) to think carefully about it for you would find that our team-mates won't support you. Our claim to ability to survive is NOT TO HAVE AN ORGANIZED CHURCH—NONE OF THE ONES AROUND ARE VALID—EVEN THE ONES PRESENTED THROUGH OUR VERY OWN PEOPLE. You DO NOT need a church or teachers to have a connection with God and the minute you go beyond the “sharing” of truth—you place yourself as the teacher-guru LEADER and focus becomes the name of the game in this “getcha” society you have now to experience.

Rick and Brent and CONTACT are now in the same league in the South as is Bo Gritz—you are now recognized by the criminal press releases as “Neo-Nazis”. How can this be? Because you went to make a statement for Richard Snell who is acclaimed as a White Supremist, Neo-Nazi Domestic Terrorist. Why? Because before his problems long ago with the “law” he was with a group who were building a “survival” place and structuring a safety community with stored food and bunkers, etc. ALSO A LOT OF WEAPONS! The KKK (a Khazarian-British-Israel group) claimed involvement. I warn you, readers, it will not pay to play those games with hidden communes with massive weapons. No matter who you are—the enemy has better weapons, bigger guns and THE LAW BEHIND THEM.

*H*istorians of the future will marvel most of all at the non-resistance of those who had the most to lose.

- General George Van Horn Moseley,
commenting on the decline
of the American republic

You think you will have "choices" to stay OUT of their system? No you won't so why do you not find ways to WORK WITHIN IT and live to build? Wisdom is the name of OUR game.

Let me offer you a notation in *The Honolulu Advertiser* which has made it to the International Press. This article comes from 2"x6" from *The Orlando Sentinel*, 4-13-95:

[QUOTING:]

DNA DOG TAG REFUSAL NETS 2 MARINES DATE IN COURT

HONOLULU—Two Marines face COURT-MARTIAL for REFUSING to give blood for a "genetic dog tag" program aimed at helping the military identify soldiers' remains. It is thought to be the first time soldiers have refused to participate since the Pentagon began the DNA registry three years ago. [H: Humnnnn—none of you ever heard about it until about a year ago!] Marine officials at the Kaneohe Marine Corps Base declined to say why Cpl. Joseph Vlacovsky and Lance Cpl. John C. Mayfield III, from the 1st Radio Battalion, would not provide the blood samples that would yield the DNA. Vlacovsky, 24, of Ohio and Mayfield, 20, of Texas cited spiritual and religious reasons, an attorney told *The Honolulu Advertiser*.

[END OF QUOTING]

I can only remind you in those hateful words: "We told you so!"

O.J. SIMPSON

As to telling you so: please reread Gary Wean's work on the O.J. Simpson "set-up" along with his updates [see the 3/28/95 issue of CONTACT]. HE HAS TOLD YOU EXACTLY HOW IT IS—RIGHT DOWN TO THE USE OF "OLD BLOOD" IN THE PERPETRATOR'S POSSESSION BEING PLACED VERY CAREFULLY TO INVOLVE DNA CASE AGAINST SIMPSON. You are watching it unfold—for goodness sakes quit asking God to give you insight and then put on your blinders so you can refuse to see and hear!

You are going to have to LIVE YOUR LIVES as if—! As if you are a full-fledged member of the hornswogglers! They build enough loopholes in the system to use in a sheltering way for yourselves to get through this period of clamp-down. Why fight? Does "fighting" somehow make you more honorable? No, it makes you appear quite stupid and the enemy will take every advantage of same. Truth will get you freedom—not AK-47s. Live so that no evidence placed around you can hold water in the long-shot. You see examples flowing now in the cases with court sessions with Ekkers. THE TRUTH IS FINALLY COMING OUT. I realize that all of you can't go on and struggle—but you will find that in most instances the parties assaulted have also committed law-breaking activities. Richard Snell KILLED an officer. (Circumstances don't matter—he is "caught" in that trap.) Ray Renick just got sentenced to 8 years in prison—because he carried guns (even into a courtroom) and rigged (false but assumed deadly) booby traps. We cannot defend you if you BREAK THE LAWS OF THE LAND—NO MATTER HOW UNCONSTITUTIONAL. REMEMBER: THE CONSTITUTION IS SET ASIDE IN TOTAL IN A "STATE OF EMERGENCY" (WHICH YOU HAVE HAD ONGOING SINCE 1932). NEXT, EVERYTHING THEY DO IN THE NAME OF THE LAW OF THE LAND—IS LEGAL, EVEN IF UNLAWFUL—FOR THEY HAVE THE POWER AND THE GUNS! So, DO NOT BREAK THE LAWS!

You are told to not take the "mark of the beast" no matter what—by the Christian and other CHURCHES.

B.S., you were marked by the Beast long before showing up HERE. That is for one sole purpose—to make you stand out like the proverbial SORE THUMB and be picked off with the do-do birds. Your SOUL must work always within the LAWS OF GOD while the form must conform to the LAWS OF THE LAND. You CAN do both!

We have another notice from 2"x6":

BIG ALERT!

The Orlando Sentinel, 3-13-95. [QUOTING:]

WHITE HOUSE SEEKS TO SPY ON SPIES

(Compiled from Wire Reports)

WASHINGTON—Trying to avert another spy scandal, the Clinton Administration is ready to require nearly three million people with access to government secrets to let investigators examine their bank statements, credit histories and foreign travel records.

The draft presidential order also would prohibit the denial of security clearances solely because a federal or industry employee is gay or has had mental health counseling.

The move giving investigators access to financial records was expected to be signed by President Clinton. It would carry out the Intelligence Authorization Act, which was enacted after last year's exposure of CIA official Aldrich Ames as a spy for Moscow. [H: How handy!]

Congress insisted on specific financial investigations after learning that CIA security officers ignored lavish spending by Ames, whose salary was about \$70,000. Ames took regular foreign trips to meet KGB spies, drove a red Jaguar and paid more than \$500,000 cash for his home.

Before learning secrets, military and civilian federal workers and employees of defense contractors would have to agree in writing that investigators could—without telling them—examine their financial and travel records held by banks, credit agencies and corporations.

The information could be obtained, the order says, when an employee is suspected of disclosing classified information or if he or she appears to be living above his or her means.

Those with access to agent identities, spy satellite information, encoding or decoding information, nuclear weapons design and other particularly secret data would have to file annual financial reports.

"It's not clear how useful this will be," said Steven Aftergood of the Federation of American Scientists, which has many federal and defense workers as members. "It assumes future spies will be as negligent as Ames in exposing their ill-gotten gains."

But a government official involved in the drafting of the order said, "Spies seem to be more economically motivated. The end of the Cold War seems to have reduced ideology as a motivation."

[END OF QUOTING]

It is OVER, friends, for goodness sakes—freedom is OVER until you reclaim it in a right manner. You are going to have to have a new government—not try to tear down the one you have going which is NOT your government at all. You as "the people" have lost control of that entity. They have divided you into regions or districts and no longer actually recognize STATES save in their lying speeches and false documents. You are under the *U.N. Charter* and the *New States Constitution* while the original sits aside and the Evil One Worlders pull strings and tie you up further with each passing day. When you realize it is OVER as is, perhaps you will, within WISDOM, take alternative routes to find freedom aside from the con-

trollers—but NOT in WAR with them. YOU MUST GET THE ARMIES ON YOUR SIDE THROUGH TRUTH AND BRINGING TO LIGHT EVERY TREASONOUS ACT AND EVERY LIE OF THE SECRET SOCIETIES.

You all wonder why I would "waste" time and energy on the Order of the Rosy Cross! [See pages 2-10.] Why not? You believe every bit of garbage thrust upon you. Put it into an ancient language or tradition and you automatically pick it up as valid, no matter how ridiculous or outlandish. You don't need to be taught to connect with GOD—know truth IN REASON AND KNOWLEDGE and you won't have a problem connecting WITH GOD.

When asking in truth and within wisdom, God will give unto you that which you petition—BUT YOU HAVE TO RECOGNIZE IT FOR IT WILL NOT SHOWER DOWN ON YOU LIKE BRICK-BATS ALTHOUGH YOU MAY PERCEIVE IT TO BE SO AS THE HEAD BEGINS TO POUND.

Walk gently friends, and carry the staff of God. Never mind the distractions, never mind the messengers except for receiving of the truth they may bring. Some will also, REMEMBER, bring more and bigger lies. Check out your messengers but, if you are in KNOWING, you won't have any problem in putting aside the mystical in favor of SOLVING the MYSTERIES. YOU MUST RECALL THAT ALL OF MAN'S ACTIONS BEAR THE CLUE TO TRUTH. Each presentation bears a sign—of goodness or of evil.

Make use of that which is provided for your learning and balance it against all that you can find to measure it against. KNOW GOD AND YOU CAN RECOGNIZE TRUTH—THROUGH WISDOM!

Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn

IGFF-PSC

April 14, 1995

This Journal will be called:

SILVER THREADS AMONG THE GOLD

That which is recognized as "precious" as in "metals" has reason for that perception. Within the precious elements and minerals lie the answers to the body's needs for whole capability of functioning and protection. You can be offered all manners of "things" but unless you understand foundation for use you may well find "Pandora's Box" instead of the wondrous joys of truth. Open willingness for input is the secret of secrets for when the mind is open, God fills it with knowledge and from knowledge can be sorted the chaff from the grain.

DEDICATION

This book is dedicated to four entities. Bret & Betty Brenton at DAYSTAR who make the information available through their generous contribution and two friends who are nearing the end of their 86th year of service to God.

CAROLYN BROWNING
and
FLORENCE BROWNING MERCER

They have shared long in this journey and made our way a bit easier as they have given lovingly that which they have had to offer. The greatest gift of all—sharing truth and wisdom of writers and receivers such as through pioneers who came before, William Pelley, etc. These great writers didn't have the WHOLE of the answers, for it was not TIME in SEQUENCE to have such answers, but they laid foundation for the ability of you who came AFTER, to find and understand! No THING and no offering is ever without ability to teach and allow for learning of TRUTH. Even the absolute LIE is necessary for the realization of TRUTH. So be it.

Don't Be Dead Right!Life's Little Secrets

Wisdom's Essential Balancing Act Between Reason And Passion

4/14/95 #2 HATONN

NO TIME TO PONDER?

As we sit and ponder our next writing we are interrupted by a FAX sent to our attention from Ronn Jackson. The sweep of sorrow is so intense as to cause pause to catch a bit of breath as I note reactions.

There is another terrible and unspeakable action in Brunswick, Ohio which is added to the "sieges" of Waco, Weaver Mountain, Kahl's, Snell, etc. It is called a response to terror and lawlessness—IT IS OUT-RIGHT MURDER!

You will find the entire saga presented elsewhere in the paper [see page 37]—I don't want to or need to offer it all as I have done in the past because these things are out of my hands now as we provide example after example of how things come to happen.

I know that as you experience and as these horrible things come to your attention—you would not be of soul-containment if you were not swept up in the moment and the desire to strike back—"BEFORE YOU SEE THE WHITES OF THEIR EYES". I do not say this to be amusing—I am very serious indeed. Please, out of all other things of which you take note—NOTE THE EXCUSE IS ALWAYS PRESENTED BY A THREAT OF VIOLENCE (REAL OR A LIE IMAGINED) BUT ALSO WILL ALWAYS PRESENT ITSELF WITH THE HOLDING AND THREAT BY FIREARMS.

On the paper which bears the information comes a slogan: "My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge." *Hosea 4:6*. Is it simply a slogan or DO YOU MEAN IT WHEN YOU WRITE IT?

The incident in Brunswick is beyond all acceptability and yet how little leeway is left to the defenders of the persons murdered. It is the time of killing off all known possible enemies of this New World Order.

At the end of this siege John M. Lekan, 54 and his son John Jr. aged 9 were dead and the invalid wife-mother left without family, support or HOME. It is important that you STUDY CAREFULLY the information regarding this incident, go to your silent place where wisdom can flow—and pray to GOD to guide your actions so that you can respond in purposeful peaceful action and not in reaction which will get more dead.

RONN JACKSON

I'm asked again why I would continue to POST-PONE action until Jackson is free. Say what? Nothing is postponed for my action and I hope Mr. Jackson's ACTION will be one in the same—WISE RESPONSE. YOU CANNOT WIN THROUGH COUNTER-FORCE AND GOD WILL NOT OFFER "FORCE"—HE OFFERS "THE WAY" AND YOU DON'T NEED FORCE.

You want instant gratification for the mess that has been in the making since a billion years ago. What is your sudden hurry? Is it possibly because in this age of instant messages that you KNOW what is going on and it is less easy to hide the terror and horror? Oh, you

don't get the truth from the media but you can figure it out pretty quickly.

Readers, in every police department there are the good guys and the activists who are TRAINED TO ACCOMPLISH THESE ACTS OF ATROCITIES. When you realize it is now in your own door yards and, finally, IT IS HAPPENING TO YOU, perhaps you will wake up. If you give them reason to destroy you, and still maintain innocence as in protecting the public from these terrible Domestic Terrorists, then they will continue to destroy you. It IS legal to have firearms—but it doesn't matter, does it? Go with what is and GET SMART! You must go with the types of actions which bring fundamental LAW return so that your laws under the *Constitution* are backed by these officers who no longer function at the present time under Constitutional anything! The proof is in the story wherein to answer a complaint for hard language to a health care person in the home (probably not even valid) the response was with armored personnel carriers of the BATF, SWAT teams and the full enforcement contingencies. For more than four hours a small frame house was under siege with personnel inside the dwelling filled with tear gas—and those four hours passed before finally murdering the man and boy and dragging them out claiming "murder-suicide". How are you going to prove otherwise—with all the witnesses of your enemy's camp?

So WHY do I continue to suggest a rather temperamental and violent man might lead? Because he is also a brilliant and shrewd person who can "reason" with logic rather than run off half-primed to do battle somewhere where there can be neither victory nor escape. If these lessons cannot be learned by you-the-people, then you might as well roll-over right now because you are just going to insure the takeover by the Elite One World Order.

We advocate NOTHING except intelligent journalistic reporting. Militias are CONSTITUTIONAL, however, the *Constitution* is now set aside in favor of Executive Order and Administration RULE because of "national emergency" (over Bosnia [recently rumored changed to Iran], remember!)—so independent MILITIAS are illegal EVEN IF LAWFUL! I am remiss to NOT point this out to you until the ones setting forth on army-building get the point! I am further remiss if I allow my team to be sucked into the violence of the moment and blow our conduit for information by closing down the CONTACT. The intent will always be to offer both sides and any news and stay in press as long as we can do so as a voice for the people. THAT is OUR responsibility; you will have to recognize your own journey. We have deflected, through wise actions, every bullet thus far aimed and fired at our people. No, they are not invincible—they use intelligent response methodology to fulfill their purpose. It would certainly be WISE if EVERY PATRIOT would sit down and think hard—what you are doing, what is planned and how can you accomplish what you SAY YOU WANT TO ACCOMPLISH, for I can tell you now that NOT ALL PATRIOTS even give a damn about

your nation. In the language of the Elite, "patriot" MEANS: Domestic Terrorist! The sooner you patriots learn that little silent "change" in definition, the longer you will STAY ALIVE TO ACCOMPLISH SOMETHING WORTHY ANOTHER DAY!

Understand something here and now: I do not hate my enemy, I do not waste time on pondering revenge. I KNOW MY ENEMY, I RESPECT MY ENEMY AND I NEED NO REVENGE FOR HE WILL DEVOUR HIMSELF AS HE MEETS HIS EQUAL IN EVIL INTENT. Will people hear me? I doubt many will—in the beginning—but when you are herded into compounds for imprisonment you will wish you had. We have one man on death row at the moment awaiting execution and one just sentenced to 8 years in prison for doing deliberately that which I suggest NOT BE DONE. How does this help the "patriots"?

You SHOULD be able to have arms and defend selves; you SHOULD be able to handle your business as you wish; you SHOULD be able to worship as you please; you SHOULD be able to have health care and good lives in health and freedom; you SHOULD be able to be Sovereign State Citizens apart from Federal regulations—BUT YOU ARE NOT! What is not to understand? Defiance with counter-FORCE or THREATS (because you can't get away with using your rightful defense force) of battles, etc., will merit you nothing save problems you can't handle. THE ENEMY HAS MADE SURE YOU CAN'T DO SO. NO, IT IS NOT RIGHT—BUT WHEN YOU ARE DEAD YOU MIGHT WELL BE "DEAD RIGHT" BUT THE FACT REMAINS THAT YOU ARE SIMPLY "DEAD".

Keep the information highways OPEN through responsible information networking. If you are irresponsible the networks themselves will be shut down for your use. The minute you start actively rallying rebellions you are going to lose your tool of contact. At this point they don't dare shut down your "highway". Why? Because they want you to have the information to work you into a frenzy and have you lose your cool.

To this one little house in Brunswick there were sent four SWAT teams, 300 law enforcement personnel, 200 firefighters, and two Armored Personnel Carriers. Still think it was a fluke of some kind? Night vision cameras and fiber-optic cameras which allowed viewing of the INSIDE of the dwelling were set up after the public lights were broken. The neighborhood was evacuated within a half-mile radius and all utility services were shut off.

There was no "warrant" for either search or arrest—or even for entry. The house was destroyed from all directions by direct breaking in and launching tear gas canisters. And what did they find inside the house? One 10-gage shotgun, a .27 caliber rifle and some ammunition—both of which appeared to be unfired but, of course, the "murder-suicide" required that they fired something. The miserable cowards even snatched down the American flag on the front-door standard and "claimed victory".

What can I say? All accounts "indicate that John

Lekan was an eccentric, a Veteran, an NRA member, a gun owner, a political activist, and a Patriotic American who had a strong dislike and fear of the government. There is also a consensus, that while in his home, he carried a loaded firearm for personal protection." Well, it certainly protected the child, didn't it? And of this dead child? "He was a quiet, well behaved student; he excelled in math, and interact well with neighborhood friends." Well, let's hope he can interact well with the angels. Worse, you do these things in the NAME OF GOD, JESUS OR WHATEVER ELSE SUITS YOUR FANCY AND HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH GODLY ACTIONS. I guess this is another one of those instances where certainly Mr. Lekan (pronounced "lay-ken") was RIGHT—DEAD RIGHT.

You respond exactly like the enemy expects—can't we please do that which they do not expect and win the day? I tell you again, beloved citizens: the pen and the ballot are ever so much mightier than the sword or the bullet! But you have to do it RIGHT! How much do the children have to endure at YOUR OWN HANDS? What might these dead children have given to a new society in freedom? How can you blame the "enemy" when the enemy so often is "you"?

May I share a bit of wisdom from a beautiful and inspired writer who shared in verse within the pages of a book called *The Prophet* by Kahlil Gibran:

[QUOTING:]

REASON AND PASSION

..... Speak to us of Reason and Passion.

And he answered, saying:

Your soul is oftentimes a battlefield, upon which your reason and your judgment wage war against your passion and your appetite.

Would that I could be the peacemaker in your soul, that I might turn the discord and the rivalry of your elements into oneness and melody.

But how shall I, unless you yourselves be also the peacemakers, nay, the lovers of all your elements?

Your reason and your passion are the rudder and the sails of your seafaring soul.

If either your sails or your rudder be broken, you can but toss and drift, or else be held at a standstill in mid-seas.

For reason, ruling alone, is a force confining; and passion, unattended, is a flame that burns to its own destruction.

Therefore let your soul exalt your reason to the height of passion, that it may sing;

And let it direct your passion with reason, that your passion may live through its own daily resurrection and, like the phoenix, rise above its own ashes.

I would have you consider your judgment and your appetite even as you would two loved guests in your house.

Surely you would not honour one guest above the other; for he who is more mindful of one loses the love and the faith of both.

Among the hills, when you sit in the cool shade of the white poplars, sharing the peace and serenity of distant fields and meadows—then let your heart say in silence, "God rests in reason."

And when the storm comes, and the mighty wind shakes the forest, and thunder and lightning proclaim the majesty of the sky—then let your heart say in awe, "God moves in passion."

And since you are a breath in God's sphere, and a leaf in God's forest, you too should rest in reason and move in passion.

[END OF QUOTING]

NO MAN HATH A TWIT AS MUCH REASON OR PASSION AS HAS GOD IN HIS MOST TINY FLOWER! KNOW IT!

My beloved friends, that deepness of longing for the land of your memories and the dwelling place of

your greater desires are but coming forth as God calls you to service. Know that your enemy will set you forth in thinking that you do service unto good while he will smite you the moment you see through his tricks. Know that the trickster tests and prods and promises that which he shall never give. He will promise love and luxury to bring forth the fool within you. But you must KNOW that "love" gives naught but itself and takes naught but from itself. Love possesses not nor would it be possessed, for love is sufficient unto love. GOD IS LOVE. Therefore KNOW that love has no other desire but to fulfil itself and, in that knowing, can you trust GOD alone.

As you try to understand, yea even the meaning of my words, you must remember that if these be but vague words, allow them to settle and become clear. Accept that there are messengers of LIGHT and from there shall come your wisdom and guidance. Things are always vague and nebulous in the beginning of all things—but not their end. I would be pleased that you accept me as "your beginning", for Life, and all that lives, is conceived in the mind of God who will always send forth His messengers when man is ready to see the path.

When you think upon these things of God please realize that that which seems most feeble and bewildered within you is the strongest and most determined when empowered. Have you not grown even in physical from child to adult? Have you not learned to fashion those things of living in the physical from that which is of the physical? Ah, but now you must turn unto the SPIRITUAL lest you be fallen by the physical.

The veil that clouds your eyes shall be lifted by the hands that wove it, and the clay that fills your ears shall be pierced by those same fingers that placed it in your ears—and you shall see and you shall hear! Do not deplore, however, having known blindness and deafness for you would not recognize the gifts of seeing and hearing were it otherwise. You will now begin to know the hidden purpose in all things and you shall come to bless the LIGHT that it brings KNOWING.

Rejoice in the sorrows which are felt within the very soul—for in that passion can you then feel JOY. These are the great mysteries of expression—no mysticism—only mystery. You have lost your way and forgotten your path, so what else is new? If you gain nothing by the experience of the brothers who both err and succeed—what is worthy of your journey? What is worthy in theirs? All there is is perception and it will behoove you to make every effort to make your perceptions worthy of GOD.

Life is complex in both Spiritual and Physical makeup but both are simplistic as presented by God Creator for in every cell of your being you bear the blueprint of your unique being—all directed by that energy flow of "thought" each to its own kind. Your blueprints have become faded and all but non-useable. Your species has been cloned and altered until the very soul essence has become a bit disoriented. You need attention first to soul clarification so that you can then direct the rebuilding of that which is seriously in jeopardy with the "physical". The question is not of that which is "can you"? It is, WILL YOU?

DNA-RNA—UP AND AWAY

I can give you all sorts of lengthy lessons on the structure of life and how blueprints are formed—but I cannot help you with YOUR OWN journey unto GOD CREATOR for that is of Spirit and must be accomplished quite individually.

Dear ones, there are fossil remains of life on your planet which date back to 3.4 billion years ago. Now that is interesting but not too important to the moment. Why? Because you are a play, a stage, a place upon which physical players can choose, in freedom, actions by a perceptual mind. So, let us instead speak of "manifestation" (that which appears to be physical). Actually there were multicelled "bits" found which prove "life" forms on Earth some 3.5 billion years ago.

They were multicelled and looked under the microscope like chain-like filaments. These organisms already possessed both amino acids and complex nucleic acids, the replicating genetic compounds, and therefore had to represent, not the beginning of the chain of life on Earth, but an already advanced stage of it. Where does that leave you? I would hope that it would leave you open for the possibility of greater intelligence SOMEWHERE!

This brings you to a consideration of just what are the seeds of life in some form of meaning. You have it all for it is but the DNA-RNA structure which presents as living organism.

Two basic molecules are necessary: proteins, which perform all the complex metabolic functions of living cells; and nucleic acids, which carry the genetic code and issue the instructions for the cell's processes. The two kinds of molecules, as the definition itself suggests, function within a unit called a cell—quite a complex organism in itself, which is capable of triggering the replication not only of itself but of the whole animal of which the single cell is but a minuscule component. In order to become proteins, amino acids must form long and complex chains. In the cell they perform the task according to instructions stored in one nucleic acid (DNA—deoxyribonucleic acid) and transmitted by another nucleic acid (RNA—ribonucleic acid). Could random conditions prevailing on the primordial Earth have caused amino acids to combine into chains? In spite of varied attempts and theories, the pathways sought by the scientists all required more "compressive energy" than would have been available.

Did DNA and RNA, then, precede amino acids on Earth? Yes, of course.

What happens? The relatively large molecules of DNA are in the form of two long, twisted strings connected by "rungs" made of four very complex organic compounds which are marked on your genetic charts by the initials of the names of the compounds, A-G-C-T. These four nucleotides can combine in pairs in sequences of limitless variety and are bound into place by sugar compounds alternating with phosphates. The nucleic acid RNA, no less complex and built of four nucleotides whose initials are A-G-C-U, may well contain thousands of combinations.

When these are taken by "thinking" individuals and deliberately tampered with almost anything can be produced. Most of the mutations or hybrids will not reproduce or be functional in any kind of perfection—but nonetheless the mutations are constructed as MAN thinks he can somehow become GOD. It is when MAN reaches this point that he invariably destroys his civilizations. He always moves out beyond his Creator and loses soul attachment which insures his demise. Usually he will choose a magnificently imbecilic destruction of some kind and there is where your civilization finds itself today. You cannot even hope to repair the damage done on the species until you can accept the need for replacing the diseased cells with original perfection. This is hard to accomplish in a depleted (intentionally) society and with degraded resources. You will burn down your world while the fire extinguishers go unnoticed. You will even see to it that the fires are continued to be fueled as you burn. Only the proverbial "Phoenix" will utilize wisely the ashes from the pyre. Interestingly enough, the body physical can be burned—the soul cannot. Why? Because the body is but energy coalesced, but the soul has no physical form and cannot be contained. However, the soul carries the DNA information which can allow for the reproduction of physical matter. The soul, further, carries the DNA of ALL THINGS. Is not life interesting? Why do you waste these gifts of "interesting things" on wars meant to kill the very gifts of life? When man can answer and live that answer—he shall "have arrived".

ROLE OF WISDOM

If you wish to gain Spiritual Truth, then first you

must acquire WISDOM, for within wisdom is the energy makeup which allows for Spiritual LIFE. But, to find wisdom requires KNOWING and knowing comes from the truth in knowledge. These are the great mysteries of life sequences—not mysticism—mysteries, to be unraveled and solved through higher perception and insight beyond that which is seemingly presented for your physical senses as distractions.

Some great gurus go away into the mountains or into caves to avoid the distractions of that which IS. It is futile and wasteful in almost every aspect. You must gain wisdom and insight from that which is around you and in your experience—so that you can finally come to know that YOU alone can change the experience.

The old joke about the difference in evading (paying taxes) and avoiding (paying taxes) is: 15 years at least.

The important fact is that evading Truth often costs eons of time in searching in a prison of darkness, and avoiding Truth is almost as bad if you don't put aside the "blinders".

You must come to KNOW that there is an Inner Intelligence higher than mortal intellect, greater than logic, beyond thought, higher than physical understanding, yet more real than all. It is more than intuition, or faith, or joy or even gladness. It is all of these and yet reaches even beyond them all. It is the inner Essence of life itself.

Friends, it is time to go beyond the earthly churches, beyond the empty phrases, the dead forms, into the Holy-of-Holies in a man's own soul and contact God through individual effort. Each man must begin to do

his own praying, his own searching, his own asking—and most of all he must learn to open up his own heart and mind to the great, outpouring of heavenly, Divine Light that is beginning to enfold the Earth with increasing vibrations of everlasting glory. Let me assure you that everyone or anyone who shouts out "Lord, Lord," will NOT be entering that which is advertised as heaven; but let me assure you that he who does the WILL of GOD shall. It seems so sad that so many can only learn the lessons by reaching the very lowest point of degradation and shame, some by physical handicaps, deep suffering, poverty or heartbreak before realizing the truth of the journey.

God never gave one law for His own personal glory or satisfaction. But every law is given that they might glorify man and clothe him in Light and majesty. The laws are given that man might use his own free agency in becoming perfect, even as God is perfect. These laws are that man might receive POWER EVEN AS GOD HAS POWER.

It may seem to be a real "drag" to you who prefer it to be otherwise but, except through the fulfilling of His laws which ARE His WILL, shall you come into HIS places. He always sends the messengers to remind you. Otherwise you are limited to the realms of rather futile darkness which means the absence of Light and Knowledge—that which is without God.

May you give thought to these things for your time of pondering is growing short for making your physical choices. May they ever be blessed by the Light of Wisdom. Thank you.

PHOENIX JOURNAL

PLAYERS IN THE GAME

"As it seems the burdens close in upon your shoulders, stand back from that which IS and allow perspective to overcome the confusion.

"As was promised, the organized chaos—the planned upheavals—keep the minds flitting and searching for respite. Now, personal impact occurs on life-styles, morals, jobs—all facets of life impacted with alien input and degradation."

—HATONN

Some of the important topics discussed are:

*The Ground Wave Emergency Network (GWEN)

*A HISTORY OF SECRET MIND CONTROL IN U.S.

*GAIANDRIANA & SPELT BREAD, WHY??

*The "300" Conspirators' Hierarchy.

PLAYERS IN THE GAME DESTINY OF DOOM!

If you think you are not "had" in this game of non-chance—look again. You had best recognize the players in the major rule-book writing for you are playing by the rules of the Controllers of Destiny and Builders of Doom. Even the Elite have Doomsday plans—where are YOURS?



BY
GYEORGOS CERES HATONN
A PHOENIX JOURNAL

#77

For ordering information
please see Back Page

SECRETS

OF

DREAMLAND

An Excellent Video Tape by
NORIO HAYAKAWA

on
AREA 51

and the

NEW WORLD ORDER

presented at the Fullerton Museum
Fullerton, California

NORIO HAYAKAWA has, since the summer of 1989, extensively investigated the activities at the super-secret military base known as AREA 51 (a.k.a. Groom Lake Complexes or DREAMLAND) and SECTOR 4 Complexes in Nevada. He has been instrumental in the production of many TV specials, both Japanese and American, and has accompanied many TV crews and newspaper reporters to the outer perimeters of Area 51 since 1990.

He is convinced that a secret international cabal is getting ready to stage a fake "extraterrestrial" event, possibly in 1995 or 1996, to create worldwide "panic" in order to bring about a New World Order upon the ashes of American sovereignty.

The technology required for orchestrating such a fake "extraterrestrial" event is now being readied at AREA 51, the nation's leading-edge center of super-secret military technology, super aeronautics and avionics, military software programs, world-wide data-control systems, simulation technology and a massive array of amazing mind-control weaponry. See photographs and the definitive slide presentation of all these amazing technologies by the foremost researcher on this topic.

To order please send check or Money Order for \$24.95 (postpaid) to:

Norio Hayakawa
P. O. Box 599
Gardena, CA 90248

The Brunswick Siege

A Fact-Finding Report, as of April 7, 1995

by E. Pluribus Unum

This is a preliminary investigative report, concerning the events of a police action that took place between the dates of March 31 to April 3, 1995, in Brunswick, Ohio. Information contained within this report was obtained from (1) eyewitness accounts, (2) media accounts, (3) law enforcement personnel, (4) testimony of public officials at the Brunswick Safety Meeting of April 5, 1995, (5) pictures we took of the remains of Mr. Lekan's home, (6) transmissions on police scanners.

Background Information

John M. Lekan (pronounced 'ley kon), 54, lived at 4058 Rolling Hills Dr. with his wife Beverly, 48, and their son, John Jr., age 9. John Sr. was a disabled chemical engineer. Beverly Lekan is suffering from Multiple Sclerosis. The Lekans lived at this address for at least nine years.

All accounts indicate that John Lekan was an eccentric, a veteran, an NRA member, a gun owner, a political activist, and a patriotic American who had a strong dislike and fear of the government. There is also a consensus that while in his home, he carried a loaded firearm for personal protection.

Beverly Lekan received care by home health aides employed by the Medina County Human Services Department. John Lekan, Jr. attended Kidder Elementary School in Brunswick, Ohio. He was a quiet, well behaved student; he excelled in math, and interacted well with neighborhood friends.

Thursday, March 30

John Lekan became angry when his wife advised him that the health care aides had filed a complaint concerning his firearms habits with a young child in the house and they told her that the police would probably be accompanying them upon their next visit. One report said that Lekan described how he could kill the health aide with just the butt of a gun; however, there are no reports that Lekan actually threatened to kill or do harm to anyone. According to Mrs. Lekan, her husband loaded all of his three firearms that night and was prepared to fight.

Friday, March 31

* 3:00 pm: Brunswick police officer Sam Puzella, accompanied by an unnamed Brunswick detective, arrived at the Lekan home.

* Puzella knocked on the door.

* When Lekan refused them entry, Puzella kicked the door in.

* Lekan shot Puzella in the chest.

* 3:30 pm: A Metro Health helicopter airlifted Puzella from Lekan's property.

* 8:30 pm: Police attempted to rush the home.

* Lekan shot two more police.

* The neighborhood was evacuated within a one-half mile radius.

* Gas, electric, telephone and water service was shut off to the Lekan home.

* Fiber-optic cameras were installed on light poles and the interior of the Lekan home became visible to the police.

* Street lights were knocked out by police.

* Fire hoses were run into the basement, where Lekan and his son had retreated, and water was pumped in at approximately 1,000 gallons per minute.

* Later that day, four SWAT teams, 300 law enforcement personnel, 200 fire fighters, and two Armored Personnel Carriers (APC) converged at the Lekan home—confirmed by Police Chief Beyer at Brunswick Safety Meeting on April 5, 1995.

Saturday, April 1, 1995

* 11:00 am: APC breached the garage door; tear gas was inserted.

* APC breached the east wall of the house; tear gas was inserted.

* APC breached the backyard patio doors; tear gas was inserted.

* Later police reports indicated that Lekan and his son died during this period.

Sunday, April 2, 1995

* 10:15 am: Police fired tear gas through broken windows and drove an APC up to the front bedroom window, which they then entered (located at the southeast corner of the house) and emerged moments later with Mrs. Lekan.

* Mrs. Lekan's bedroom, is located at the northeast corner of the house, separated from the front of the house by two interior walls

* Brunswick police chief Patrick Beyer later said, "SWAT team members reached in and grabbed Beverly Lekan, who was confined to a bed in the first-floor bedroom."

* Approximately twelve SWAT team members entered the Lekan home and, some four hours later, emerged with the bodies of Lekan and his son.

* Police chief Beyer stated that the bodies of Mr. Lekan and his son were found in the bathroom, partially within the shower stall. Medina County coroner Dr. Neil Grabenstetter said both died of single gunshot wounds to the head.

* A gas mask and two acetylene tanks of oxygen were said to be found in the bathroom.

* A 10-gauge shotgun, a .27 caliber rifle, and ammunition for both were also said to be found in the bathroom.

* The deaths have been ruled a murder/suicide.

Additional Information and Observations: Reports Heard on Police Scanners

* Between 8:30 pm Friday and 6:00 am Saturday: Water was being pumped into the basement at over 1,000 gallons per minute to force Lekan and his son back up stairs. We walked around the perimeter of the house four days later—the ground near the house was still drenched.

* Snipers were given orders to shoot Lekan on sight. One sniper was heard saying he had him in his sight and requested permission to shoot, but permission was declined, saying "No, not yet".

* "We got the flag, does that mean we won?"

Wednesday, April 5, 1995:

* A Brunswick Safety Meeting was conducted by police chief Beyer.

* J.J. Johnson & Rick Huffman attended the meeting.

* Police chief Beyer stated that the "time-line" as reported by the *Cleveland Plain Dealer*, was an accurate representation of the facts surrounding the incident.

* Jim Polzner, of Alternative Paths (a contracted

service of the Medina County Board of Health), stated that there may have been some misquoting by the press.

* Polzner said the police action was "awesome".

* Polzner assisted in the negotiations with Lekan and stated that Mr. Lekan was babbling, rambling, jumping from one subject to another, and sounded very confused. Claiming respect for the family, Polzner declined to reveal the content of their conversations.

* Our witnesses in Brunswick, who are acquainted with an officer who was at the scene of the Lekan siege, said the officer told them that Lekan's rantings included such phrases as: "You don't have a warrant" and "My Constitutional rights are being violated."

* The officer also stated that Lekan's unreported request to speak with family members was denied.

* J.J. went to the Lekan home with Rick and our Brunswick witnesses after the Safety Meeting.

* The house has been moved off of its frame.

* The front door, which we have pictures of, has 24 bullet holes in it—they are clearly all entry holes.

* The front door has also been fire damaged from the bottom edge, to about 6" or 8" up.

* There are no less than 39 bullet holes in the exterior of the house—all entry holes.

* There is no evidence of any shots being fired from the interior of the home, unless they were shot through the windows, none of which have any glass left in them.

* Mr. Lekan's "arsenal" consisted of a shotgun, a rifle with folding stock, a handgun, and a gas mask.

* Mr. Lekan's flag pole stands bare on the railing of his front porch.

Additional Observations and Opinions

* The Safety Meeting of April 5th was attended by about 150 neighborhood residents and other concerned citizens.

* Comments overheard were: "Murderers"—"Another Waco"—"Lekan's only mistake was having bad aim." Some demanded the resignation of Chief Beyer, and J. J. overheard two of Lekan's neighbors saying they had received threatening phone calls to keep their mouths shut about what they saw.

* After the meeting, J.J. walked up to Chief Beyer, shook his hand, introduced himself as a member of the unorganized militia, and asked him if there was a warrant to enter Lekan's home.

* Chief Beyer withdrew his hand, said, "No Comment" and walked away.

* Tony Gilbert, who has previously prosecuted police for constitutional violations, was quoted as saying: "There was no circumstance that required an immediate response: no threats were made, no hostages were taken, no injuries were received. You can't just bust in a door because you think somebody may be in danger. You need some probable cause."

Questions:

* Why was Lekan found with a gas mask and two oxygen tanks if he intended to commit murder and suicide?

* The Lekan home is a single-story house with a simple floor plan. Why did it take the SWAT team nearly four hours after entering the house to locate the bodies?

* One officer stated that sometime around 11:00 am Saturday, after the multiple APO assaults upon the home, he heard "muffled gun shots" and believes that is when Lekan killed his son and himself.

* At that time, there was no glass left in any window, including the sliding patio doors. There was no garage door and the east side of the house (which is where the bodies were found) was torn completely open. If Lekan used a shotgun to kill his son and himself, the shots would have been extremely loud, not "muffled".

* Why did the SWAT team enter the front bedroom window to retrieve Mrs. Lekan, when her bedroom is

located at the back of the house and separated from the front by two interior walls?

* Why did Chief Beyer say the SWAT team members reached into the bedroom window and pulled her out, when the bedroom she was in is not inside the window that she is pictured being extracted from?

* Why wouldn't Chief Beyer comment on the issue of a search warrant?

Concluding Remarks:

While everyone we spoke with said Mr. Lekan was

an "eccentric", "odd-ball", and even a "flake", no one we have spoken with is of the opinion that he was a danger to himself or others.

We will never know if Mr. Lekan made the statement to the health care aide that he was accused of. Assuming he did—while definitely inappropriate and even menacing, those statements do not construe a threat of physical harm. It has not been shown that Lekan threatened to kill her nor has it been demonstrated that Lekan intended to kill her; therefore there was no probable cause for the multiple violations of his civil rights.

One Last Observation:

April 5th, 1995

At Mrs. Lekan's request, Mr. Lekan was buried with his arm around John, Jr., who cradled a teddy bear in his arms. John Lekan, Jr. will never again play on that swing set that stands waiting for him in his backyard.

E Pluribus Unum (One Out Of Many) is a patriot group in Central Ohio, dedicated to restoring the integrity of the *United States Constitution* and preserving of our *Bill of Rights*.

...It is towards that end that this report was written.

Follow The Bouncing Ball, But Duck For Cover!

4/15/95 #1 HATONN

LOOK WHO'S COMING TO DINNER—IN LITTLE ALL-AMERICAN CITY, BAKERSFIELD!

Do you really think it is Bakersfield? This is a little nothing town in Kern County, California (known for generations as the seat of Satanic activities in the West!). Now, knowing what we know, let us look who is coming this year to the Lawyers' big show Business Conference [just announced, for this coming October]: George Bush, Maggie Thatcher, Quayle, George Foreman, Gorbachev, Ford, the Smothers brothers, Helmut Schmidt, Albert Reynolds (former prime minister of Ireland), Dick Cheney, Costa Rica's Oscar Arias Sanchez (architect of the proposal to end both the war in Nicaragua and Costa Rica's crisis), Nobel Peace Prize winner. Also on hand will be Robert D. Novak, Albert R. Hunt, Mona Charen and Mark Shields and this will be the first time for their broadcasting outside Washington DC. There will also be Mike Wallace and David Brinkley, columnists Dave Barry and William Safire, John Sculley (International Pepsi icon and Apple Computer biggie). And, it all happens in OCTOBER, may the Saints be with us. It is very definitely the "side activities" that should get the attention in a little Witchcraft oilfield trading-post. Watch the kids and puppies.

I think it even more interesting that the second story on the front page of today's local paper is about "Hundreds attend Maria's funeral". "More than 300 mourners settled into wooden-bench pews and waited to say good-bye to a little girl most had never met.

"They wore pink ribbons, once a symbol of hope that 8-year-old Maria would be found unharmed after disappearing March 27 from a grocery store where she had been sent on an errand—her body [H: What was left of it.] was discovered in Poso Creek near Famoso, about 20 miles north of Bakersfield and about 60 miles from Lemoore.

"On Thursday, it was clear her kidnapping and death was the string that pulled together a mom-and-apple-pie community of 15,000—"

Other headlines? "Plague-stricken Kern man dies". And this is serious, readers: "Breen was hospitalized with the rare disease late last month after collapsing in his apartment, his lungs dense with bacteria and fluid. The former high school football player [age 23] had been feeling ill for several days and thought it was just a cold. Pneumonic plague is a more serious and contagious form of the more widely known bubonic plague—called the 'Black Death' in 14th-century Europe after millions died of the disease.

"The disease is caused by the bacteria *Yersinia pestis*, an organism that commonly infects ground squirrels and rats. The bacteria is thought to be transmitted to humans through fleas or direct contact with diseased animals—"

Interesting? No, terrible! The ground squirrels are an endangered species around these parts (Tehachapi) and it is something like a \$100,000 fine for killing one of the little fellers. And where, oh where, was Nostradamus' silver??

We didn't, however, get up at dawn to read you the local news of Yesterday, Good Friday, but it does seem rather interesting—as is any REAL news in any-town USA or anywhere.

Are you keeping up with the information on

Gorbachev's games and WHO heads his "Foundation"? If you keep up with Ronn Jackson you will certainly be up on those activities. Kids, you have PROBLEMS! WHAT YOU HAVE IS THE NEW WORLD ORDER: SIGNED, SEALED AND BEING DELIVERED—TO YOUR DOORSTEP.

There is one more little notation on the front page of this paper taken at random on "any day" delivery. The Elite that be have decided that a refinery must have broken the law some way and is responsible for an explosion and a very odd happening last week. It seems this man was riding down the street in his car when a BALL OF FIRE leapt onto and instantly within his vehicle—incinerating him and the automobile in mere seconds! Earlier a woman had seen a "ball of fire" moving about. Oh well—!

This is the day when Japan is about to a stall-out for it is threatened that today will bring worse trials and tribulation to Japan than Kobe. Also this is the day after an unheard-of earthquake in little ol' Texas. What ever is your world coming to? Just don't be foolish enough to blame God, readers.

To you who are inquiring minds, I have another article which I need to present in whole. It comes from the *NAVY TIMES*, April 17, 1995. If you are alert you will note some old names we have gotten in terrible trouble for associating with US&P. We got our information from the CIA, ONI and an agent for MI-6 (Her Majesty's Secret Service) who happened to be in on the major branch office of the MAJOR arm of the Royal Institute in Britain, in the U.S. of A. and deals predominantly in MIND-CONTROL. The president of US&P took exception to the information that this Institute, called Brookings, was connected to the "University" and we got cited for "contempt of court" for mentioning it in the paper. See if you can follow the bouncing ball:

[QUOTING:]

Focus on Technology:

WHAT LIES AHEAD IN FUTURE WARS IS NOT ALL HUMAN

By Pat Cooper, Special to the *Times*.

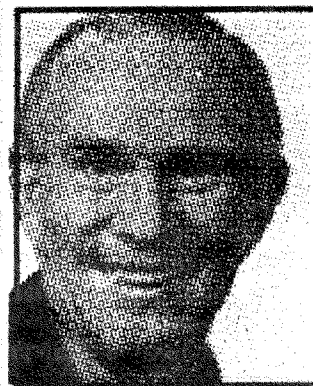
WASHINGTON—Battles of the future could be waged with genetically engineered organisms, such as



Gorbachev

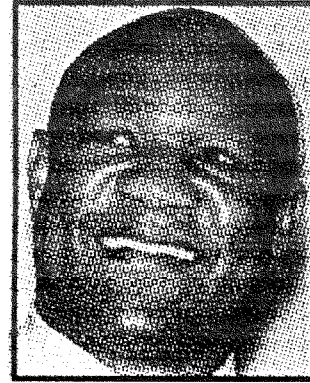


Ford



Tom and Dick Smothers



**Bush****Thatcher****Foreman**

rodents, whose minds are controlled by computer chips engineered with living brain cells.

Such a scenario could become reality within the next 15 years if research conducted at the Naval Research Laboratory in Washington pays off, say defense officials and scientists.

The Research, called Hippocampal Neuron Pattern, grows live neurons on computer chips, says William Tolles, the recently retired associate director of research at the lab.

"This technology that alters neurons could potentially be used on people to create zombie armies," said Lawrence Doch, a senior fellow at the BROOKINGS INSTITUTE.

The research is focused on neurons, the biological unit of human and animal nervous systems that sends information from the brain to the body. The brain's billions of neurons control muscle movement and all other activities of the nervous system.

"It sounds like science fiction but science fiction is only 10 to 15 years ahead of these kinds of novel technologies," said Kyle Olson, vice president of the Chemical and Biological Arms Control Institute in Alexandria, Va.

The research has captured the attention of the U.S. intelligence community. **"We are looking at the technology,"** said one intelligence source. **"We're not going to create little green men who sprinkle biological contaminants on people. The applications are geared toward creating something that could go into areas humans could not go into because of biological, chemical or nuclear contaminants."** [H: I guess he means like the Gulf War zones where all the people come out like zombies and unable to live afterwards?]

In the short term, Navy scientists hope to create what they call an electronic canary. Like coal miners who once used the birds in mines to warn them of deadly gases, the Navy organism would monitor biological and chemical toxins on the battlefield, Tolles said.

As for the electronic canary analogy, scientists are growing live neuron cells on sensor chips that monitor the health of the neurons, Tolles said.

Biological and chemical agents alter the function of the cell, and its reaction, such as impending paralysis or death, would be communicated through the sensor chip, said Joel Schnur, director of the Navy lab's Center for Biomolecular Science and Engineering.

In the near future, Navy scientists hope to create living neural computer networks that can learn, Schnur said. He declined to comment on applications that would control living beings.

Neural networks as they now exist are composed of computers and not living organisms. [H: Want to make a bet on that?]

They are used in computing to conduct parallel processing, which breaks down problems into small components that are computed simultaneously, similar

to the way the human brain solves complex problems.

Neural networks solve problems far more rapidly than conventional computer programs and have their greater applications in artificial intelligence. The military uses them for processing signals to find targets in the dark, for example.

"This could provide a real living neural net that could learn," Tolles said. **THE COMPUTER NEURAL NETWORKS FUNCTION AS THE BRAIN DOES. WITH LIVING NEURAL NETS, ACTUAL BRAIN MATTER WOULD MAKE THE COMPUTATIONS.**

[END OF QUOTING]

1984 has happened so now computers will take over, making Arthur C. Clarke's 2001 completed, with 2010 next. So, I suggest you go again and read *Childhood's End*. This is the NEW WORLD ORDER, readers, and you are "there".

On the same two pages as appeared this article above, I find the advertisement even more interesting than the article just offered. The advertisement is for something unidentified except as EDS.

The ad reads: "EDS, Helping Government Help People" Being the First and Only Often Requires a Team of Many.

The ad itself: "Time and again, government and industry have proven that by working together we can develop innovative solutions to complex technology challenges. Having proudly served the government for more than 30 years, EDS is prepared to bring you information solutions through a broad range of ID/IQ contracts and our GSA Schedule in a way no other company can. Using these existing purchasing vehicles, you'll find the best products, services and solution—" etc.

This is, of course a "computer-oriented" business or group of businesses. I just thought you "inquiring minds" might like to know what's going on. There are hundreds of thousands of people who already have fully mature computer chips GROWING inside the brain which give instructions ON COMMAND. This makes such as Cathy O'Brien's story become a simple little "fairy tale" in comparison. You have now developed LIVING COMPUTERS which make "Hal" in 2001, *A Space Odyssey* look like an old-time abacus.

You have Satan-worshippers at work, Mind-controllers at work and plain old programmed-POLITICIANS at work. I remind you: GOD IS THE ONLY WAY OUT OF THIS MAZE OF UNTHINKABLE CONTROL.

"Will existence be so bad—since we won't know what hit us?" No, not if you don't want a soul. If you wish to be a machine slave to the anti-God player puppet-masters, fine. The "thinking" individual of Creator's handiwork DOES object and that, nice people, is WHY WE ARE HERE!

The technology for this "takeover" has been avail-

able for a century or so and how to get it into you as beings is now perfected. You are in the final stages of the takeover and ridding the planet of unwanted humans. However, the choices remain yours—FOR NOW. It is already too late for the multitudes. A thing can always serve "good" or "evil" as the controller of the "thing" desires. YOU are created to CONTROL YOUR OWN THOUGHT MINDS—do you? If you are within, and remain within, the shields of God, you do. The enemy will try to "break" you, though. The journey is up to you. Is it already too late? No, if you breathe and have heartbeat it is not too late—but the choices are becoming less and less available as mass inoculations and identification tags are required. If you have no resources with which to counter THIS disease, friends, you are going to be lost to the disease. When the last shred of human conscience is GONE (and you are almost there), it is over—you will be robotic machines for servicing your slave-masters. Soul is destroyed in the takeover so you confront soul-less beings in command of your very existence who are now moving in for the final KILL.

In the overall scheme of the Universe, does it matter? Yes, because the perpetrators will always spread their garbage to the outer reaches and these expressions of THOUGHT are not allowed in the realms of our Creator-Creation dimensions. Horror, Fear, Hate, Violence, War and Disharmony are the unbalanced opposite of GOD CREATOR. The two cannot co-exist in a balanced environment. Balance and Harmony must have Good, Love, Truth, etc., for its balancing fulcrum. Destruction of the species and the manifest "stage" and all players is the end of the trail for the unbalanced. Your ship is listing badly and is sinking.

Is it possible to change? Of course. In fact, I find it interesting that "Big Brother" has dropped charges against the members arrested from the Montana Mili-



tia. A focus of attention is the LAST THING THE ENEMY WANTS—AND YOU PUT THEM INTO THE SPOTLIGHT! No matter what happens to Richard Snell, the players in that game will NEVER recover for there are others who will make sure they do not. There are ones who will get little witch Willie and they now invoke GOD to help in bringing the atrocities and intent to LIGHT and FULL PUBLIC VIEW.

It is not just a set of Billiaris but the surrounding Arkansas system is so corrupt as to make the Satanists weep. Tyson, for instance, of the “chicken little” company has a full shipping network for illegal drugs—in his chicken chain. Who would ever think to look into a frozen chicken-liver box? The receivers of shipments of Tyson’s chicken-farm products are the network receiving centers scattered around your globe. Perhaps you had better be very careful how you “dress” a Tyson Chicken!

Do you think these things cannot be? THINK AGAIN!

CHILDHOOD'S END

by Arthur C. Clarke

I only wish to offer the last six pages of this book and I do not even wish to give “catch up” as to storyline.

[QUOTING: (Pg. 212)]

The glare of the stardrive dwindled and died, somewhere out there beyond the orbit of Mars. Along that road, thought Jan, he alone had traveled, out of all the billions of human beings who had lived and died on Earth. And no one would ever travel it again.

The world was his. Everything he needed—all the material possessions anyone could ever desire—were his for the taking. But he was no longer interested. He feared neither the loneliness of the deserted planet, nor the presence that still rested here in the last moments before it went to seek its unknown heritage. In the inconceivable backwash of that departure, Jan did not expect that he and his problems would long survive.

That was well. He had done all that he had wished to do, and to drag out a pointless life on this empty world would have been an unbearable anticlimax. He could have left with the Overlords [H: ah, humnnnnn?], but for what purpose? For he knew, as no one else had ever known, that Karellen spoke the truth when he had said: “The stars are not for Man.”

He turned his back upon the night and walked through the vast entrance of the Overlord base. Its size affected him not in the least: sheer immensity no longer had any power over his mind. The lights were burning redly, driven by energies that could feed them for ages yet. On either side lay machines whose secrets he would never know, abandoned by the Overlords in their

retreat. He went past them, and clambered awkwardly up the great steps until he had reached the control room.

The spirit of the Overlords still lingered here: their machines were still alive, doing the bidding of their now far-distant masters. What could he add, wondered Jan, to the information they were already hurling into space?

He climbed into the great chair and made himself as comfortable as he could. The microphone, already live, was waiting for him; something that was the equivalent of a TV camera must be watching, but he could not locate it.

Beyond the desk and its meaningless instrument panels, the wide windows looked out into the starry night, across a valley sleeping beneath a gibbous moon, and to the distant range of mountains. A river wound along the valley, glittering here and there as the moonlight struck upon some patch of troubled water. It was all so peaceful. It might have been thus at Man’s birth as it was now at his ending.

Out there across unknown millions of kilometers of space, Karellen would be waiting. It was strange to think that the ship of the Overlords was racing away from Earth almost as swiftly as his signal could speed after it. Almost—but not quite. It would be a long chase, but his words would catch the Supervisor and he would have repaid the debt he owed.

How much of this, Jan wondered, had Karellen planned, and how much was masterful improvisation? Had the Supervisor deliberately let him escape into

space, almost a century ago, so that he could return to play the role he was fulfilling now? No, that seemed too fantastic. But Jan was certain, now, that Karellen was involved in some vast and complicated plot. Even while he served it, he was studying the Overmind with all the instruments at his command. Jan suspected that it was not only scientific curiosity that inspired the Supervisor; perhaps the Overlords had dreams of one day escaping from their peculiar bondage, when they had learned enough about the powers they served.

That Jan

could add to that knowledge by what he was now doing

seemed hard to believe. “Tell us what you see,” Rashaverak had said. “The picture that reaches your eyes will be duplicated by our cameras. But the message that enters your brain may be very different, and it could tell us a great deal.” Well, he would do his best.

“Still nothing to report,” he began. “A few minutes ago I saw the trail of your ship disappear in the sky. The Moon is just past full, and almost half its familiar side has now turned away from Earth—but I suppose you already know that.”

Jan paused, feeling slightly foolish. There was something incongruous, even faintly absurd, about what he was doing. Here was the climax of all history, yet he might have been a radio-commentator at a race-track or a boxing-ring. Then he shrugged his shoulders and put the thought aside. At all moments of greatness, he suspected, bathos had never been far away—and certainly he alone could sense its presence here.

“There have been three slight quakes in the last hour,” he continued. “Their control of Earth’s spin must be marvellous, but not quite perfect. . . . You know now, Karellen, I’m going to find it very hard to say anything your instruments haven’t already told you. It might have helped if you’d given me some idea of what to expect, and warned me how long I may have to wait. If nothing happens, I’ll report again in six hours, as we arranged. . . .

“Hello! they must have been waiting for you to leave. Something’s starting to happen. The stars are becoming dimmer. It’s as if a great cloud is coming up, very swiftly, over all the sky. But it isn’t really a cloud. It seems to have some sort of structure—I can glimpse a hazy network of lines and bands that keep changing their positions. It’s almost as if the stars are tangled in a ghostly spider’s web.

“The whole network is beginning to glow, to pulse with light, exactly as if it were alive. And I suppose it is; or is it something as much beyond life as *that* is above the organic world?

“The glow seems to be shifting to one part of the sky—wait a minute while I move around to the other window.

“Yes—I might have guessed. There’s a great burning column, like a tree of fire, reaching above the western horizon. It’s a long way off, right round the world. I know where it springs from: *they’re* on their way at last, to become part of the Overmind. Their probation is ended; they’re leaving the last remnants of matter behind.

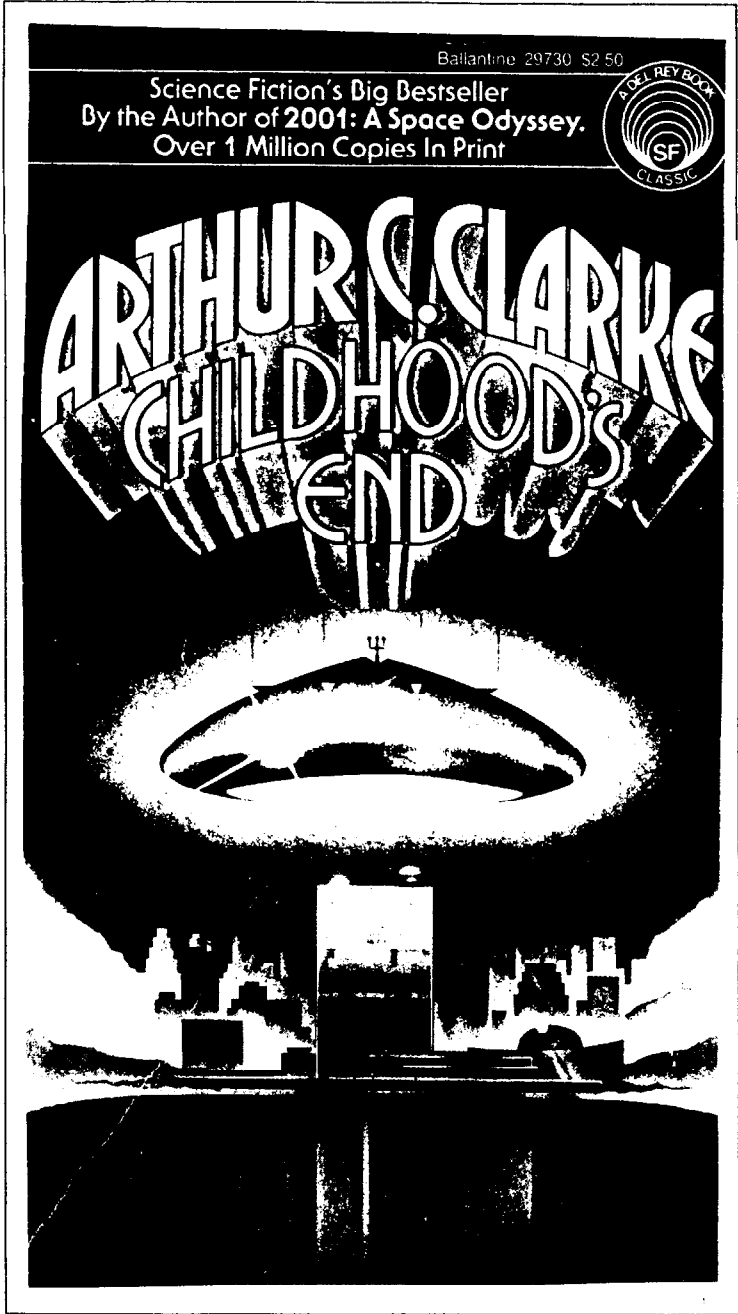
“As that fire spreads upwards from the Earth, I can see the network becoming firmer and less misty. In places it seems almost solid, yet the stars are still shining faintly through it.

“I’ve just realized. It’s not exactly the same, but the thing I saw shooting up above your world, Karellen, was very much like this. Was that part of the Overmind? I suppose you hid the truth from me so that I would have no preconceived ideas—so that I’d be an unbiased observer. I wish I knew what your cameras were showing you now, to compare it with what my mind imagines I’m seeing!

“Is this how it talks to you, Karellen, in colors and shapes like these? I remember the control screens on your ship and the patterns that went across them, speaking to you in some visual language which your eyes could read.

“Now it looks exactly like the curtains of the aurora, dancing and flickering across the stars. Why, that’s what it really is, I’m sure—a great auroral storm. The whole landscape is lit up—it’s brighter than day—reds and golds and greens are chasing each other across the sky—oh, it’s beyond words. It doesn’t seem fair that I’m the only one to see it—I never thought such colors— [H: Any of you ever look through a telescope at Sirius (at the end of Orion’s Belt)? It might pay you to do that some nice evening after dark! And then, while you are at it—look around the heavens and see WHAT YOU SEE!]

“The storm’s dying down, but the great misty net-



work is still there. I think that aurora was only a by-product of whatever energies are being released up there on the frontier of space. . . .

"Just a minute: I've noticed something else. *My weight's decreasing.* What does that mean? I've dropped a pencil—it's falling slowly. Something's happened to gravity. There's a great wind coming up—I can see the trees tossing their branches down there in the valley.

"Of course—the atmosphere's escaping. Sticks and stones are rising into the sky, almost as if the Earth itself is trying to follow *them* out into space. There's a great cloud of dust, whipped up by the gale. It's becoming hard to see . . . perhaps it will clear in a moment, and I'll be able to find out what's happening.

"Yes—that's better. Everything moveable has been stripped away, the dust clouds have vanished. I wonder how long this building will stand? And it's getting hard to breathe—I must try to talk more slowly.

"I can see clearly again. That great burning column is still there, but it's constricting, narrowing; it looks like the funnel of a tornado, about to retract into the clouds. And—oh, this is hard to describe, but just then I felt a great wave of emotion sweep over me. It wasn't joy or sorrow; it was a sense of fulfillment, achievement. Did I imagine it? Or did it come from outside? I don't know.

"And now—*this* can't be all imagination—the world feels empty. Utterly empty. It's like listening to a radio set that's suddenly gone dead. And the sky is clear again—the misty web has gone. What world will it go to next, Karellen? And will you be there to serve it still?

"Strange: everything around me is unaltered. I don't know why, but somehow I'd thought that . . ."

Jan stopped. For a moment he struggled for words, then closed his eyes in an effort to regain control. There was no room for fear or panic now; he had a duty to perform—a duty to Man, and a duty to Karellen.

Slowly at first, like a man awakening from a dream, he began to speak.

"The buildings round me, the ground, the mountains—everything's like glass—I *can see through it.* Earth's dissolving. My weight has almost gone. You were right—they've finished playing with their toys.

"It's only a few seconds away. There go the mountains, like wisps of smoke. Good-by, Karellen, Rashaverak—I am sorry for you. Though I cannot understand it, I've seen what my race became. Everything we ever achieved has gone up there into the stars. Perhaps that's what the old religions were trying to say. But they got it all wrong: they thought mankind was so important, yet we're only one race in—do *you* know how many? Yet now we've become something that you could never be.

"There goes the river. No change in the sky, though. I can hardly breathe. Strange to see the Moon still shining up there. I'm glad they left it, but it will be lonely now—

"The light! From *beneath* me—inside the Earth—shining upward, through the rocks, the ground, everything—growing brighter, brighter, blinding—"

In a soundless concussion of light, Earth's core gave up its hoarded energies. For a little while the gravitational waves crossed and re-crossed the Solar System, disturbing ever so slightly the orbits of the planets. Then the Sun's remaining children pursued their ancient paths once more, as corks floating on a placid lake ride out the tiny ripples set in motion by a falling stone.

There was nothing left of Earth: *They had* leached away the last atoms of its substance. It had nourished them, through the fierce moment of their inconceivable metamorphosis, as the food stored in a grain of wheat feeds the infant plant while it climbs towards the Sun.

Six thousand million kilometers beyond the orbit of Pluto, Karellen sat before a suddenly darkened screen. The record was complete, the mission ended; he was homeward bound for the world he had left so long ago. The weight of centuries was upon him, and a sadness that no logic could dispel. He did not mourn for Man: his sorrow was for his own race, forever barred from greatness by forces it would not overcome.

For all their achievements, thought Karellen, for all their mastery of the physical universe, his people were no better than a tribe that had passed its whole existence upon some flat and dusty plain. Far off were the mountains, where power and beauty dwelt, where the thunder sported above the glaciers and the air was clear and keen. There the sun walked, transfiguring the peaks with glory, when all the land below was wrapped in darkness. And they could only watch and wonder; they could never scale those heights.

Yet, Karellen knew, they would hold fast until the end; they would await without despair whatever destiny was theirs. They would serve the Overmind because they had no choice, but even in that service they would not lose their souls.

The great control screen flared for a moment with somber, ruby light; without conscious effort, Karellen read the message of its changing patterns. The ship was leaving the frontiers of the Solar System; the energies that powered the stardrive were ebbing fast, but they had done their work.

Karellen raised his hand, and the picture changed once more. A single brilliant star glowed in the center of the screen; no one could have told, from this distance, that the Sun had ever possessed planets or that one of them had now been lost. For a long time Karellen stared back across that swiftly widening gulf, while many memories raced through his vast and labyrinthine mind. In silent farewell, he saluted the men he had known, whether they had hindered or helped him in his purpose.

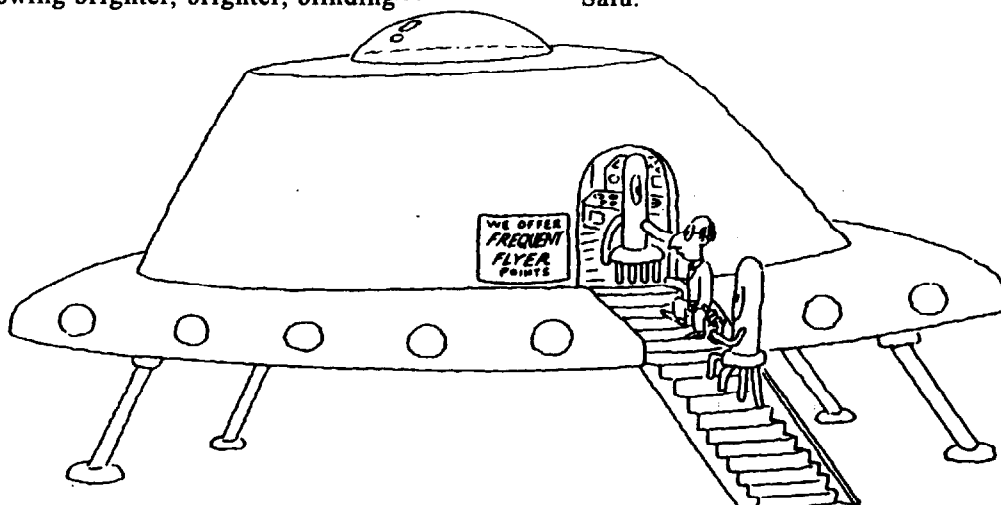
No one dared disturb him or interrupt his thoughts; and presently he turned his back upon the dwindling Sun.

[END OF QUOTING]

Welcome aboard or farewell—whichever is your choice—ENOUGH to SERVE IN TRUTH.
I salute WISDOM.
Salu.

72 Hour Kit Checklist ☒

- ☐ **Water**
Stored in a portable container. Rotate regularly. Have at least three gallons per person (for a three day supply). Have a water purification method.
- ☐ **Food**
Suitable for long term storage. Packaged to prevent water damage. Include cups, utensils, paper plates and a can opener, if needed.
- ☐ **Extra Clothing**
A complete outfit of warm clothing for each family member. Include extra socks, and underwear. Include walking shoes.
- ☐ **Warmth & Shelter**
Coats, hats, scarves, and gloves for everyone include warm blankets (wool or emergency blankets are best). Rain ponchos, garbage bags, and/or umbrellas to keep off the rain. Warm Packs or other heat source. Pup tent or tarp.
- ☐ **Light Source**
Flashlight with extra batteries or a chemical lightstick. Kerosene lanterns are fine, but any flame may pose a hazard, especially near potential gas leaks. Have at least two quick and safe light sources in your kit.
- ☐ **Tools**
Pocket knife, lightweight shovel, duct tape, matches, pocket sewing kit, screwdriver.
- ☐ **Important Papers**
Important family documents (such as birth certificates, marriage certificates, insurance forms, wills), addresses and phone numbers of relatives, and places to meet if separated.
- ☐ **Money**
Keep at least \$20 in your kit. Be sure to include quarters for phone calls, etc.
- ☐ **First Aid Supplies**
Pain relievers, bandages, antiseptics, clean cloths, burn ointment. Include any personal medications.
- ☐ **Special Needs**
For babies: diapers, ointment, bottles & pacifiers, hand towels, special foods, and other supplies as needed. Consider the needs of elderly people as well as those with handicaps or other special needs.
- ☐ **Stress Relievers**
Card games, books, small hobbies, hard candy, Bible. For children: small toys, paper and pen, favorite security items.
- ☐ **Communications**
Portable radio with batteries, signal mirrors, whistles, red flags, signal flares.
- ☐ **Personal Sanitation**
Sanitary napkins, razors, toothbrush, hand soap, dish soap, towels, toilet paper.
- ☐ **Portable Container**
Such as a book bag, backpack, or duffel bag. Should be easy to carry and lightweight. Shoulder straps are best for traveling long distances.
- ☐ **Additional Items**
Added as carrying weight and expense of kit will allow: Extra food, camp stove and cooking equipment, tents, sleeping bags, sun block, insect repellent, portable toilet.



Richard Snell's Clemency Hearing

(Continued from Front Page)

for this one man—but for mankind!

And while we're meditating, one can't help but pause to reflect on this getting-to-be-ominous date of April 19—the day of the disgusting Waco, Texas massacre in 1993 and the day of the infamous rebellion and "the shot heard 'round the world" which began the Revolutionary War in 1775, a day that is commemorated throughout the New England States as Patriot's Day. Hmmm.

—Dr. Edwin M. Young, Editor-In-Chief

4/12/95 #1 HATONN

SNELL WATCH (THE DAY OF CLEMENCY HEARING)

We shall have to wait until we get more direct input as to speaking of status—but things are happening.

Rick and Brent are in the middle of the whirlwind and doing exactly what they should do—they are asking guidance each step of the way, demanding, however, to be involved and passing out **CONTACTs**.

They were checked out by the Criminal Defenders (Governor's Guards) and found to be valid "Press" so I don't know what our enemies are going to do about it now that **CONTACT** is recognized as an International news PAPER and not the "ragsheet" as described by such as Col. Gritz, Tim Binder, etc. I am, as a father, proud and honored by the upstanding presentation of our team.

They actually met with Governor Jimmy Guy Tucker yesterday and the pallor was visible as Rick said, "We're from the **CONTACT**."

With all the activities presenting, each Rick and Brent were also asked TO SPEAK DIRECTLY TO THE CLEMENCY BOARD THIS MORNING. Please keep up the prayers for Mary's strength (I find it a most suitable label for this staunch lady) and for the RIGHT words to touch hardened hearts.

Hearts are hardened because the opposition to freedom and truth are in full force. The thrust is news blasts about Snell being a "Domestic Terrorist", White Supremacist and Killer of Law Enforcement Officer. Well, when Rick and Brent left the Governor's office, the staff were all sitting in silence **READING CONTACT's** "Extra" edition. Our men didn't linger in an effort to get the heck out while the Governor was in shock. **GOD BLESS OUR PEOPLE AND OUR LAND AS MEN STAND FORTH IN HONOR AND INTEGRITY AND ANNOUNCE THE END OF THIS REIGN OF TERROR UPON CITIZENS.**

I fully realize that our news must be "after the fact" in all instances as we now write—but the happenings must be ongoing and, yet, we must await the introduction of names and events—accurately.

As I watch our team grow in stature and determination, I am honored to have been a part of that "education" process which builds strong men and women who now "respond" (not react) in wisdom, which presents **STRENGTH** without shouting violence. I tell you now, **AGAIN**, the pen is far mightier than any sword as evil cannot bear revelation. You may, seemingly, not be

"winning" as individual circumstances take center stage—but **YOU ARE!** This stand in Arkansas for a condemned man is not for this one man—but for mankind!

4/13/95 #1 HATONN

SNELL WATCH (THE DAY AFTER CLEMENCY HEARING)

TIME FOR JUDICIAL ACTION— IMMEDIATELY

The beauty of this wondrous Spring morning must be tempered with urgency and sadness.

After a beautifully presented defense for Richard Snell the Prison Board voted unanimously to grant **NO CLEMENCY**. If no judicial stay can be accomplished Richard will be executed on April 19, as a murderer of a law control officer and as a "**DOMESTIC TERRORIST**".

GUNS VS. NO GUNS

I feel compelled to offer this thought this morning. Had Richard had **NO GUN** he would still be alive. You might ask, however, if he wouldn't actually be quite dead already? No, he would have been badly beaten but he would not be dead. The first offense for which he was being badgered was as much as anything a vendetta reaction from his first encounters, also with guns, and actions which could be and **WERE** interpreted as a White Supremacy stance. "But," you might say, "isn't it a free country where a man can speak his mind?" Yes and **NO**. You cannot threaten and expect simple "freedom" to protect you. One always has to remember, as with the Simpson case, there are other **DEAD PERSONS** who also had a right to life. Circumstances **SHOULD** control the defense but it doesn't matter any longer for corruption is rampant. The corruption of the Elite politicians and law enforcement is all that keeps the criminals in line, **BY THE ELITE**, which comes down to **BLACKMAIL**. The puppet-masters let the politicians get in **SO DEEP** that there is no return. Richard's information **NOW** is no greater than all of you have at your fingertips. Even *Fire from the Sky* is not threatening; we had already run all of that information before any of you ever heard of Richard Snell. He presented it—he didn't write it as such.

Readers, this is not to lessen the confrontation this day nor to give you lessons on guns and daggers. It is such a sad day in the annals of justice—**THERE IS NONE**.

Arkansas is the **PITS!** No state of your once wondrous Union can measure up to Arkansas for corruption—but most come very close. There are others than Richard who fear every moment for their own lives and the lives of their families—because of your insipid President and the CIA corruption in Mena, Arkansas. We will be offering the story of Mena, Arkansas just as soon as the tapes can be taken from the video and

transcribed. You have the facts, you have the documentation for treason conviction, but instead, the answer is to simply kill the witnesses—no matter who they are or how high up the proverbial ladder. Perhaps the amazing thing is that there remain some still willing to struggle and die if necessary to **STOP** the insanity come upon you.

RICHARD WAYNE SNELL WILL HAVE SERVED WELL IF HE NEVER SEES ANOTHER DAY UPON YOUR GLOBE. HE ASKS THAT, IF HE CANNOT BE FREE, HE WISHES TO BE EXECUTED FOR HE CANNOT FACE A LIFE IN PRISON WITHOUT PAROLE (WHICH IS THE ONLY OTHER ALTERNATIVE POSSIBLE AT THIS POINT).

FOCUS

The focus is on the highest seat in the land this day, however. The story is spread over the entire state. Rick and Brent will be back in the office sometime today and this should be told through their eyes—for they were there. They met all of the important players and through those will come to know the others. They met Gov. Tucker; they **MET THE PRESS** and they scattered **CONTACTs** like appleseeds through the capitol offices and throughout the press. But will it save the life of one man? I don't know for all depends upon the soul direction of ones who **COULD** release this man—**THE GOVERNOR OR THE PRESIDENT**. What do **YOU** think are the possibilities? These men play golf while their victims are in the torture chambers.

Maholy **KNOWS** Tucker and pleaded with him for Richard's clemency. He, further, knows enough to destroy a whole bunch of Elite—but, guess what Tucker's response was to Maholy: "If I had my way you would be down here [on *Death Row*] with Snell." Shocking? Yes indeed. However, if it awakens a few more of you citizens perhaps the journey will have served a worthy purpose.

NOT NECESSARILY KHAZARS

Do you see that these men are not particularly anything other than Greed-Mongers totally controlled by Evil? There is no "cause" such as Zionism or even One World Order. These are simply **CRIMINALS**. They are Evil entities aiding and abetting higher-up parties. They serve Satan but they have no allegiance to anything. This becomes the very **HOPE** of your world—as the Evil participants clash they will eventually devour themselves. It becomes your alert signal to play your games very, very carefully—for you cannot "physically" overcome. The part of the book of *Revelation* offers truth in its comments that state that the evil will become more evil and the good will become more goodly. Spiritual truth will overcome the physical intent—but it takes a lot of doing. Meanwhile, we must move on so that you can look beyond.

I would like to do something, Dharma, which may create a bit of a problem but we need to present "timely" the order of presentation here. I would like to next use the *Wall Street Journal* article about Mena. Because we will be writing **A LOT** more on the subject let us separate the *YEZIRAH* writing today by making a second file.

I also ask that we assemble a "health" focused journal as planned but I have more on a couple of subjects which need to be included. I have to depend on Al, please, to keep these topics separated after using in the paper or current journal. You are dying of malnutrition and if we don't get that under control there is little use of continuing. Things of negative nature seem to keep bogging your efforts. No, it is necessary for this is not a rose garden without thornless roses—**THIS IS A CHALLENGE BEYOND THE NORM AND IT TRULY IS KNOWN TO YOU THAT IT WOULD BE THIS WAY!**

Before we go further into anything, however, I ask

time to honor two ladies of priceless gifts. They are NOW 85-YEARS YOUNG and will become 86 on July 10th, and have offered input to our work since we began. They are TWINS living in Florida. They introduced you to some work for which now I can only offer appreciation. When things would get very painful for Dharma they were always "there" with a poem (Florence is a recognized poet) and words of encouragement and TRUTH.

I want to offer their address for I know that there are those out there who would enjoy sending them appreciation and encouragement through their own time of travail, and perhaps a flower or so on their birthday. They have never once, even in bedridden state, failed to write as asked and do, in fact, have ongoing communication to Cathy O'Brien, as we speak, along with sending as much as they could gather together for assistance. Blessed are the angels, readers, who come and are not recognized.

Carolyn Browning
Florence B. Mercer
4158 Tamiami Trail
Apt. T8
Port Charlotte, FL 33952-9287

Now, please, if you readers would grant me another wish—please recognize them, for Carolyn, on May 11, 1994, broke her back and is only recently up and around but still lives with great pain. These ladies have the same address for they live in the same building, however, they have separate apartments on different floors so you might wish to keep this in mind. I am grateful for your recognition.

I would also share a poem or two with you, from Florence who presents very well the subject of "participation" as you get to be 86 years of age.

THERE'S NO PLACE LIKE—

Now in the fullness of my years
I have the time at last
To soar up high in a balloon
And watch the world go past —
Vicariously.

Sometimes I skate on gleaming ice;
(To practice I've no need.)
I spin and whirl most wondrously
With Grace at any speed —
Vicariously

I trip the light fantastic too,
Not caring that it's late.
I dance and never tire at all
With my adoring date —
Vicariously

I even go to Churchill Downs
And pick the horse that's best.
I win as he comes thundering by
Ahead of all the rest —
Vicariously

I need not wear designer clothes
Or carry coat with liner
A seat for me has been reserved —
My comfortable recliner.

The sun beats not upon my head,
The rain won't spoil My day,
No waiting lines or jostling crowds —
I'm home, and here I'll stay.

Florence B. Mercer (age 85)
February 11, 1995

and, about themselves:

WHAT'S IN A NAME?

When we were young and growing up,
Our first names were employed
At home, at school and everywhere —
Thus separateness enjoyed.

When I got to the business world,
And later when in college,
One became "Miss So-and-So",
Correctness common knowledge.

By early 70s, at least,
The first name was accepted,
And "Florence" sometimes shrank to "Flo",
Unless I had objected.

My twin and I, now eighty-five
And rather small in size,
Are seldom called by any name;
Most simply say, "You guys".

Florence Browning Mercer
March 16, 1995

"You guys," thank you. You have sent baby clothes, shirts and gifts from your overflowing desire to share and help. May that love be returned in kind (except, of course, for the baby clothes). God so obviously WALKS WITH YOU DEAR ONES. I honor you this day for the blessings we have had because you walked our way—VICARIOUSLY!

I ask that this be left with the information regarding Arkansas and Richard for these are the people who keep us all going, and going, and going—these faithful people who walk with God that we might find our way.

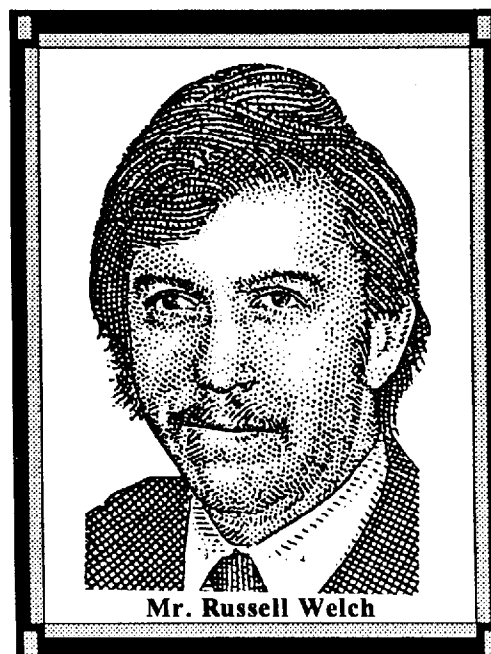
[QUOTING:]

FROM: *Wall Street Journal*, Friday April 7, 1995.

REVIEW AND OUTLOOK

MENA AGAIN

The strange story of what was going on at an airport in Mena, Arkansas, 10 years ago is an embarrassment to both the Democratic governor who ran Arkansas in the 1980s and to the Republicans who ran the White House. But two dogged Arkansans, former Internal Revenue Service Investigator William Duncan and Arkansas State Police Investigator Russell Welch, have kept the story alive. For more than a decade, Messrs. Duncan and Welch have been stitching together evidence of Mena-related schemes to smuggle drugs, launder money and ship weapons, possibly involving both Arkansas law enforcement and the U.S. intelligence community.



Mr. Russell Welch

Little Rock. The reason? Inadequate attention to paperwork and the "need for closer supervision", says Wayne Jordan, a police spokesman. "It has nothing to do with" the Mena probe. [H: And your mother eats lizard tongues for breakfast! They probably also claim it has nothing to do with "timing" of the Richard Snell "affair".]

Repeated attempts to bring the Mena affair before state and federal authorities have failed. Mr. Duncan's stubborn insistence on investigating Mena, detailed on this page October 18, resulted in the destruction of his career in federal law enforcement. So naturally, when his colleague Russell Welch finds himself in a disciplinary hearing before the State Police Commission, we think it at least worthy of public note regardless of the official explanation. One year short of qualifying for his pension, Mr. Welch's transfer clearly would be tantamount to demotion and prelude to dismissal.

Mr. Welch tells us that his troubles started a little over a year ago, when he responded to inquiries from the *Wall Street Journal* and *CBS Evening News*. Until then, he says he had always received above-average ratings on his performance reviews and high marks from his peers. Suddenly, questions were being raised about his paperwork. On one occasion, Mr. Welch says his commander, Major Charles Bolls, the chief of the Criminal Investigation Division, complained that Mr. Welch was "becoming like the two troopers" who provided the press details on Gov. Clinton's alleged sexual misadventures. In February, a police panel persistently questioned him about whether [or not] he was writing a book about Mena.

Two weeks ago, Mr. Welch was notified of the administrative hearing and ordered not to work on his appeal during office hours. Among those rising to his defense was Charles Black, a former Mena-area public prosecutor who once had attempted to investigate the drug charges surrounding the airfield. Today Mr. Black is a deputy county prosecutor in Texarkana. Concerned about what was happening to Mr. Welch, who had no lawyer to represent him, Mr. Black went to Tuesday's hearing in Little Rock.

There, Mr. Black got the opportunity to question Major Bolls. According to observers of the proceeding, Major Bolls grew agitated when questioned about the Mena investigation and denied that it had anything to do with the transfer. Mr. Welch, Major Bolls said, was "consumed" with Mena and needed to be brought to Little Rock "so we would know where he was and what he was doing". By day's end, Mr. Black had won a 30-day continuance and Mr. Welch was placed on paid administrative leave.

A conflict of interest most likely prevents Mr. Black from further involvement in the case. He told us, however, "I'm convinced that Russell's activities in investigating Mena and talking to the media are playing a role in this whole mess." Mr. Jordan, the state police spokesman, hints that Mr. Welch's personnel file contains more damaging information and urges Mr. Welch to okay its release. At the least, Russell Welch clearly needs a lawyer, and a very tough one at that.

Mr. Welch's new lawyer might want to talk to Linda Ives, who drove up to Little Rock for the hearing. In 1987, Mrs. Ives's teenage son Kevin and his friend Don Henry were murdered by the railroad tracks south of Little Rock. She has waged a long campaign to prove their deaths are linked to drugs and Mena and a cover-up. This troubling incident was reported by the *Los Angeles Times* in May 1992.

"That hearing was not about a trooper who didn't do his job," Mrs. Ives told us. "It was about a trooper who did his job only too well. Anybody who tries to tell the story is discredited and ruined."

[END OF QUOTING]

It simply doesn't seem too likely that Mr. Snell would get much of a fair hearing, does it?

Front & Center At Richard Snell's Clemency Hearing

4/15/95 RICK MARTIN

Of course, it is difficult to put into words such a whirlwind trip to Little Rock as we just experienced. Nevertheless, here goes:

Walking up the Capitol steps with a large stack of the *Special Edition*, April 7 copy of *CONTACT* under our arms, Brent Moorhead, Business Manager for *CONTACT*, and I took a very deep breath.

Immediately upon entering the capitol building we "just happened to" run into a member of the local press who then informed us that Governor Tucker was about to have a press conference which would commence in 10 minutes. This was concerning a \$1.2 million grant from the Centers for Disease Control, for cervical and breast cancer screening. Walking into the governor's opulent conference room, there were large oil paintings of each previous governor gracing all four walls—staring down at us was a proverbial rogues gallery of characters, including former Gov. Bill Clinton and current Gov. Jim Guy Tucker.

We placed the stack of *CONTACTs* on the floor under the table while Dr. Nichols, the recipient of the grant, delivered her prepared statements. The room was, by now, filled with press and television crews from around Little Rock. Gov. Tucker made some comments about the importance of this grant, etc., followed by comments from U.S. Senator Dale Bumpers (D-AR).

At the conclusion of the press conference, I thought, "Here goes!" and walked up to Gov. Tucker, introduced myself, and shook his hand. He recognized my name and that of *CONTACT*. I then placed my business card into his hands. He looked at the card and as he did so, a visible wave of fear swept across his face. Brent was standing next to me and saw this reaction, too. I then asked if he would have time that day to discuss the matter of Richard Wayne Snell. Gov. Tucker replied that he makes it a habit not to discuss individual cases. (How convenient.) The governor's secretary then came immediately over and drew him away.

We then picked up the many *CONTACTs* under the conference table and started out the door. A very large member of the governor's security staff stood to block our exit and asked us to produce identification. After giving him our business cards, we left, waiting for the other media people to leave so we could place *CONTACT* in their hands. When we had distributed the paper to all media present, we then proceeded to distribute this *Special Edition* to each office in the State Capitol building, including the governor's office. (We knew Mary Snell was in Little Rock, but we had been unable to find her. We were informed later that evening, by Mary, that when we were distributing *CONTACTs* around the capitol building, she was in meeting with Gov. Tucker. Upon leaving the governor's private office, she saw the governor's staff in his office reading through *CONTACT*. "Oh, the *CONTACT* people have been here? I've been looking for them. Where are they?" Mary asked the governor's secretary. "They just left," was the reply.)

After distributing *CONTACT* to the various offices within the State Capitol building, we then left to go to the *Arkansas Democrat-Gazette*. After meeting with Don Johnson, one of the authors of the article titled, "The Deal That Wouldn't Die", outlining Gov. Tucker's improprieties in connection with Billy Clinton's real estate shenanigans, we advised him of the clemency board hearing on Richard Snell's behalf the following

morning at 9 A.M. at Tucker Prison.

We then met with Larry Nichols for several hours (Larry of *The Clinton Chronicles* fame). This will be a separate story in an upcoming issue of *CONTACT*. Stay tuned because "Head-To-Head With Larry Nichols—The High Cost of Speaking Truth" is quite a story in and of itself. And please, readers, keep him in your prayers.

After stopping by numerous newspapers, television stations, and radio stations along the way, liberally sharing copies of this *Special Edition* of *CONTACT*, we returned to the hotel.

That evening we had the great pleasure of meeting up with a number of *CONTACT* readers who had traveled great distances to participate in the vigil on behalf of Richard Wayne Snell. I will respect the privacy of those individuals, but their courageous efforts do not go unnoticed.

Among those gathered at the vigil were Candice Turner of the Constitutional Government Council (CGC) and Dr. Ron Carlson, representing the Committee of 50 States (from Honolulu, Hawaii) and his wife Melissa Yee, as well as representatives from Missouri, Illinois, Ohio and Iowa.

It was then that we met Mary Snell and her family. Candice Turner had contacted various media for a press conference the evening prior to the clemency hearing. Channel 7 TV showed up with a camera crew and interviewed several present—including Mary Snell.

In the footage and story which was presented on the 11:00 evening news, none of the interview footage was used. Instead, however, the media spin-doctors used historical footage portraying Snell as a neo-Nazi, White-supremacist cop-killer. Many of you will remember what they did in maligning Randy Weaver on the news, portraying him as a White supremacist, gun-toting racist. Well, Randy Weaver was portrayed as a saint compared with how Richard Snell was painted on the evening news in Little Rock.

Snell, now 65, was sentenced to death in 1985 for

the November 1983 killing of Texarkana pawn shop owner William Stumpp, who was bound and shot in the head during a robbery. Snell was arrested in June 1984 in Broken Bow, Oklahoma, for shooting and killing Arkansas State Police trooper Louis Bryant near DeQueen. In the subsequent chase with authorities prior to his arrest, the police shot Snell 9 times prior to his arrest, 5 times in the stomach. During the gunfire, Snell made no attempt to defend himself. In testimony before the clemency board the next day, Snell's spiritual adviser and minister said that when he stood by Richard's side to administer what he was sure would be "last rites" in the hospital after the shoot-out, several police officers came up to the bed very, very close to Snell, and disallowed any private exchange of words.

Snell is serving a life sentence for Bryant's murder. Snell has been on death-row for ten years for the murder of pawn shop owner William Stumpp. But there is considerably more to Snell's story than the above would indicate, as you will come to find out later in this article.

The next day, entering the prison premises where the clemency hearing was to take place, we drove through "check point 1" just outside the prison—with several state patrol vehicles and 6-8 patrolmen in uniform, wearing white cowboy hats. After showing identification and permitting a search of the vehicle, we were allowed to proceed toward the prison.

Security was very tight and the officers, while completely professional, were very serious.

Inside the prison, the conference room where the hearing was to take place measured about 15' x 25' and was packed with Snell family members, including Richard Snell, three attorneys, six clemency board members, two administrative staff, several prison guards, several TV camera crews, and numerous journalists including me, Brent Moorhead, Dr. Carlson and Melissa Yee.

Introductory remarks on Richard Snell's behalf were made by his minister, friend, and spiritual advisor.

An Observation From Another One Who Was There

The Clemency Vigil, initiated by Ron Carlson of Hawaii, from my perspective was a great success despite the review board's 6-0 vote against a stay of execution.

The testimony of Brent Moorhead, Rick Martin and Dr. Ron Carlson was very powerful to witness as the power of the God of Light filled the room. Mary Snell, her daughter, granddaughters, and great granddaughter were all there to plead for clemency. At the close of the hearing the Board asked Richard Snell if he would accept a life sentence "without parole". His answer was "NO". Permission was given to Dr. Ron Carlson of Hawaii to talk with Mr. Snell in private about his decision but he was unyielding. Strong arguments were given to him of possibilities of changes in the future especially since "Whitewater" investigations are still being conducted and plea-bargaining for lesser charges by those involved are prevalent. It is even possible someone may reveal the real murderer of the Pawn Broker for which Mr. Snell received the death sentence. The final decision was up to Mr. Snell. His response was, "I would rather die than spend any more time in this prison without the possibility of parole."

A great effort was achieved at this vigil by the gathering of *CONTACT* readers from eight states. Many flew in, even from Hawaii. Most drove, came as far as 900 miles to be there to participate in this Godly effort and question the injustices and abuse of power so predominate in Arkansas. It was a joining of souls eager to step forward for this momentous occasion. After a damaging storm hit Little Rock the day before, the skies cleared, the air crisp and the night skies filled with strobing colored lights. We all felt the protective shield surrounding us in our quest to spread Truth. Our experience and feelings of fulfillment can not be put in words. The power and presence were felt, not just by this group of dedicated Truth seekers, but by many of those who we came in contact with and given the "EXTRA" edition of *CONTACT* on Richard Snell, Governor Tucker and the corrupt power brokers in Arkansas. It made them fully aware there are many across this nation relentlessly exposing the Truth of the evils and corruption of power still flourishing in Arkansas.

We continue to call, write and fax Arkansas Governor Jim Guy Tucker. He could still amend his position and intercede up until the last minute before the scheduled execution of April 19.

We may not have been able to stop this case of injustice, but the seeds of Truth were planted. The environment is right for the people of Little Rock, the state of Arkansas and this nation to cultivate these seeds of Truth until it grows into a massive tree with many branches of wisdom and produce the fruits that can be consumed by everyone willing to accept the Truth.

John. H. Ray

sor. A Proclamation was delivered into the hands of board members, offering to house and care for Richard in their community. The minister friend's remarks emphasized the spiritual. The private statement/observation was made by this seasoned cleric, who had provided spiritual guidance to death-row inmates for many years, "I sincerely doubt whether this board has the authority to do anything."

Those offering the testimony which followed the introductory remarks recognized Richard's growth on many levels while in prison. Each spoke very highly of Richard as an individual. Each person's remarks were deeply stirring and the emotional momentum in that room grew and grew in intensity with each successive speaker. None of us there can ever forget the emotion.

Dr. Carlson was then asked to speak. Here is what he said, [quoting:]

Good morning ladies and gentlemen. I trust all of you are well this day and in good spirits! I am Dr. Carlson, from Honolulu, Hawaii, the Aloha State; and, I am here on behalf of many thousands of my countrymen throughout our great Republic, seeking your heart-

felt compassion, as well as that of Governor Guy Tucker's, in extending clemency at this time, for Mr. Richard Snell. As you are aware, letters for pardon and clemency have overwhelmed the governor and board, and we are now a short week before Mr. Snell is to be put to death, according to the plan. I am here, humbly, with all due respect, submitting to you the request and demand that you vigorously, and with powerful intent, with all your constituted power, not only politically but spiritually, implore Governor Tucker for a full and complete extension of clemency this day!

Recently in the Republic of Texas, three human beings were executed—yes, killed by the state, and shortly thereafter it was learned that they were all "innocent". The prosecution had refused to explore new evidence or re-examine each case prior to execution. This was aired in March 1995 on the *Phil Donahue Program*. Perhaps you recall that event? My question to you all is: how does the state and people such as yourselves, good people, yes, Godly people, with the heavy burden and responsibility of determining these matters, correct an error such as that? How

does one bring to life someone who has been killed, having once been found guilty and then innocent? These are the quintessential questions before you, the governor, the people of Arkansas, as well as the Union this day, for the issues surrounding the case of Mr. Snell, SK897, are a confused mass, a veritable morass regarding the improprieties of the judge, the attorneys, the procedures of the court, with a great body of evidence pointing to the need on the part of some who are in power and authority in this state, to have Mr. Snell terminated. I am sure you are familiar with these circumstances, are you not?

It is neither the time nor proper place to argue these possible mis-deeds, for I am not an attorney nor one trained in the formal law schools of our fair land. I am, nonetheless, trained very well in the Laws of Nature, the Law of Our Creator, the Great Spirit of All, and I know Creator's Law is clear regarding the taking of another's life. Thou shalt not kill, and that is that on the subject, at least according to the Laws of God. Neither is it open for interpretation, as some would insist. The Law of Creator-God is pristine: "Thou shalt not kill." Guidance admonishes us from participating in something that may harm us, that we would ultimately have to account for, since it is against the Laws of Life. Please hear this, for I am not preaching! As the Master Esu, Emmanuel, Christ Jesus, said as a corollary, for your timely consideration: "What ye sow, so shall ye reap." This is clear also and must be in your hearts and minds this day, yes, this very moment, for, with this law, you, all of us, including Mr. Tucker, are answerable for this deed, the death, possibly, of Mr. Snell, now and always. These memories shall linger unto God's eternity! This is your choice; will they be memories of death, or memories of life, eternal life? This is your choice; you will and shall create your own memories, and they are yours to live with, forever.

Again the decision is yours! You may end this man's life, which was granted as a gift from Creator-God, or you may extend him life! It is very simple, yet, so very difficult, is it not?

By granting clemency, you shall save his life, and yours in eternity. By granting clemency, you shall allow time for review and further investigation of the circumstances, for given the volumes of information and evidence, this issue does require review, reflection, and insight. By granting clemency, you declare to the world that we are making efforts to live in a civil manner, under God.

Former Governor William Jefferson Clinton, the now honorable President of our Union, the United States of America, saw fit to grant full and complete pardon to one Dan Lasater, a brother with Arkansas Development Finance Administration. After having served some six months or so for cocaine distribution, Dan Lasater was pardoned the day after he was released from prison. Mr. Lasater, through his distribution network, killed many, it is said. Cocaine addiction is a walking death, as are other addictions, and those hooked by another person, are condemned to death each time they addictively ingest the drug. Yet this man, Mr. Lasater, was granted a full and complete pardon. How strange it is that one who kills people by distributing drugs is pardoned, and another, who killed in self-defense in one instance, and was not even present at the scene of another alleged killing in the second instance, is now to die April 19, 1995? How very strange it is to me and thousands of others, perhaps millions, who are watching at this very moment in time.

I mentioned aloha earlier, for aloha has very special meaning and significance now. Aloha, it is said by "the wise", means the breath of GOD! The ancients in our islands and other lands such as this land, held close to the "breath of God," for without that breath, life could not be. The ancients knew that Kane, the Creator-God, gave the breath of life, and that in proper time and place, Kane would withdraw this breath of life; it was not appointed for man to determine that for

16 APR 95

J S

Oavenport, Iowa 5280

Dear Rick and Brent,

It was a pleasure to meet some of the "ground crew" in Little Rock. While the clemency vigil for Richard Snell may not have turned out the way our physical perception would have liked we don't know Richard's contract and if his body should perish I hope his family understands that it would be part of God's divine plan that will unfold in proper sequence. It certainly would be safe to say that Little Rock won't be quite the same since the "truth brigade" arrived and made their presence known.

On a personal level it was great to meet Mr. Snell's family and to put faces with names at contact and faces with voices of fellow contact readers who are working with the Constitutional Government Council. It was a wonderful coming together. I think by stepping out of self and going forth to assist a brother one sparkles the spirit within, rises well above the walking dead and becomes alive! Truly a remarkable experience! There can be no doubt of the mighty "I Am" presence and I look forward to the day when the community of God's people will have created a place to be free, to share, and grow within the Light.

With Love and Light,
J S

himself, let alone for another!!

This is our plea and demand: that you extend your aloha to Mr. Snell. That you simply refuse to be part of the killing of another fellow human being and, that you make your word, your aloha, clear to Mr. Tucker, Arkansas' Honorable Governor, that this man must live!!!

I truly appreciate your time, for that, in reality, is all we have, and I humbly and respectfully thank you from the bottom of my heart, as you have allowed me to speak on behalf of Mr. Snell and thousands who are watching. [End of quoting]

I was then asked to make a statement on Richard's behalf, to which I had agreed on the prior evening. Here is what I had to say. [Quoting:]

This clemency board must examine through untinted glasses the arguments placed before you.

Ask yourselves, why would an investigative journalist fly from California for this hearing? The answer is simple—the facts in this case just don't add up. There is a reasonable doubt.

The reality of this situation is that the very physical life of Richard Snell is held within your palms. You each must go to that quiet place within and ask yourself these compelling questions:

Is Richard Snell guilty of the crimes for which he is charged?

Why have the questions of conspiracy against Richard Snell never been given hearing or examination?

Can we as a society afford to extinguish a man's life forever when there is any question of impropriety on the part of those bringing charges?

Time and time again throughout the United States men on death-row have been killed only to later find out they were innocent men.

Can you as individuals afford the luxury of sitting quietly by while this man's life slips through your fingers, only to find out at some future date that he held the key to a puzzle which later unravels before the American public?

There is a God, a higher power to whom we each must answer, and make no mistake—God is watching what happens in Arkansas this day.

Richard Snell is a man who writes and speaks Truth. He believes in God and knows that if his life is taken from him, he will go to meet his maker having spoken Truth.

Who among you will knowingly expunge his voice of freedom?

Who among you can afford the luxury of not giving serious consideration to answering individually to a

higher authority for the decision reached this day?

With the many discrepancies in this case, can you afford for the truth to come to light after Richard Snell is dead and buried?

I submit to you that you cannot afford it—the price is too high—it's too high for you—and it's too high for the American people.

I ask that clemency be granted for Richard Wayne Snell.

There is a reasonable doubt. [End quoting.]

Brent Moorhead then was called to speak. Here's what he said, [quoting:]

Good morning distinguished members of the board, ladies and gentlemen.

My name is Brent Moorhead and I am from Tehachapi, California. I am the Business Manager for a newspaper called *CONTACT: THE PHOENIX PROJECT*, with offices in Las Vegas, Nevada and Tehachapi.

I am here representing thousands of our readers, many of whom have written letters to this board asking for clemency for Mr. Snell. In trying times I refer back to the Christ teachings which tell us to be forgiving and understanding of all others. Not just because it's the right thing to do but "There but for the grace of God go all of us." The old paradigm of *an eye-for-an-eye and a tooth-for-a-tooth* has no relevance in a Godly world and in our society. Yet with capital punishment this is precisely what we are doing. We attempt to trade one man's life for another. This can never be done with love or honor because we know that God taught us "Thou shall not kill"! When we execute a man, we then break that law ourselves. Instead of trying to heal the terrible damage of the death of a loved one, we compound the errors by committing the same crime upon the person we deem responsible.

This is not to say that men and women should not be held responsible for their misdeeds and punished for them. It is to say that only God has the power of life. We should never try to assume that power, and certainly two wrongs can never make things right. We, as compassionate human beings, grieve for any loss of life to our loved ones. Our hearts cry out for understanding, especially when an untimely and awful death occurs, and too many times we seek revenge thinking that somehow this will satisfy us or make us feel better. I submit to everyone here that to take another life in this manner will burden our own conscience and bring us no peace. When a man or woman is shown to be dangerous to society he or she must be separated from that society, but that is as far as we can take it by God's Law.

I first became aware of Mr. Snell several months ago and I have read many of his newsletters. I find him to be an insightful and spiritual man by his words. I do not have personal knowledge as a witness of his guilt or innocence but it is my sincere opinion that there are many irregularities and unanswered questions that need to be resolved in his case. If Mr. Snell is killed and later his innocence is proved, what are we to do then? For then we will not only have broken God's Law but we will have killed an innocent man. Killing a man or woman who murdered a thousand people or a man or woman who is innocent is still killing. No matter how we try to justify it to ourselves or how we try to semantically soften the sound of it, capital punishment is murder. When we as a society hold a person responsible for killing, it is unconscionable for us to then turn around and commit the same crime that they are accused of upon them. As children of God we must take the high road and not give in to the temptation of revenge. We must yield to the love of Holy God Creator and leave the power of life in His hands.

I plead for mercy in the life of Richard Snell. I ask that you reach deep within your soul and remember that it is always wrong to take the life of another except in extreme cases of self-de-

fense. I ask you to remember the words of Christ when he spoke to an angry mob ready to stone someone to death, "Let he among you who is without sin cast the first stone." [End quoting.]

Snell's Little Rock attorney, Jeff Rosenzweig made the following statement. [Quoting:]

I know you all have the document which has been submitted with regard to clemency. I don't want to belabor points, I just want to highlight a few things and Mr. Currier and Miss Haroules [Snell's attorneys from New York] are also going to say a few things as well. But, I would point out that one reason for clemency is to ameliorate legal errors that may have occurred for which there is no judicial recourse. A couple of years ago, in the case of *Hierra [sp?] vs. Collins*, the U.S. Supreme Court essentially recognized that point. They, the Supreme Court, now looks at clemency as a part of, as a fail-safe mechanism in the judicial process—particularly with the cutting back of a lot of guarantees and procedures, particularly in the area of Federal Habeas Corpus. And there were some significant issues in Mr. Snell's case that were snagged on various legal technicalities. And we discuss some of them in here [document submitted for clemency]. I want to point out to you that Justice Pertle [sp?], when he dissented from the affirmance of this case in the Arkansas Supreme Court, noted that, as far as he was concerned, this was the most one-sided trial that he had seen. There had been vast amounts of pretrial publicity which affected the jury panel. The courts found that the Motion for Change of Venue had not been sufficiently posited before the court for reversal. These jurors knew about evidence, and in particular, the Bryant situation. That was, at that time, and had been so ruled, legally inadmissible. And, so, you had a situation where, essentially, most of jury panel—in fact, if you have any members of the jury panel, you can assume it will be all—knew about evidence that was inadmissible.

Secondly, there was a tremendous amount of extraneous evidence which came in to the trial dealing with a lot of political beliefs and the actions of people who Mr. Snell was allegedly sympathetic to. Whether or not one agrees with those political beliefs is not the issue. A person has the right to have them. And, at one point in the trial, the prosecutor was even getting into the beliefs of the grandfather of one of the witnesses. A lot of those were snagged-up on procedural grounds. And a lot of the same evidence was presented, in fact, in a later trial in federal court in which Mr. Snell was charged and was, in effect, acquitted of the charges brought against him in federal court in which there was a lot of the same evidence propounded. Of course, he wasn't charged with murder in federal court, but the material which was introduced against him in the state court proceeding was reintroduced in the federal court at trial, which was acquitted.

But, probably the most important issue for your consideration, as far as whether to recommend a commutation of the sentence of death, is the issue involving one William Thomas, as Mr. Thomas was the crucial witness, absolutely crucial, against Mr. Snell. He was the witness who claimed that Mr. Snell was even at the scene. And so the question of whether Mr. Snell was guilty, the question of what sentence to give him, rested upon the credibility of Mr. Thomas. Why was Mr. Thomas thought to be so credible? One reason is that the prosecuting attorney represented to the jury, to the defense lawyers, to the judge, that Mr. Thomas was facing 30 years in federal court for various offenses and was going to get, in Miller Circuit Court, 30 years concurrently in state court for his involvement in this alleged incident in which he is fingering Mr. Snell. As it turned out, at the time that those statements were being made, the maximum possible sentence that he could get in federal court was 20 years. That was the legal maximum. And, in fact, what he did get in federal court was 12 years. What about state court? The 30



years he was going to do in the Arkansas Dept. of Corrections concurrently, presumably if he paroled out of federal court early he would be transferred—to serve 30 years in Arkansas Dept. of Corrections or what remained of the 30 years before release. He never got any time at all. Zero. He was never even formally charged. Apparently, charging was not done in order so a speedy trial would not run—that was the state's version. There was some significant evidence to think that it was known all along that Mr. Thomas would not be charged in state court. The U.S. Attorney at the time, Asa Hutchinson, after talking with the prosecuting attorney before the trial, on two occasions wrote to Mr. Thomas' lawyer saying that if he testifies appropriately in state court he's not going to be charged in state court. The state's position was that Mr. Thomas' case fell through the cracks. Well, in my opinion and, if one analyzes the law, that doesn't make any sense because there is no statute of limitations on murder. He could be charged now. He's never been charged. And the reason he's never been charged—I think it's pretty obvious—is that he cut a deal. Well, the prosecutor can deal with whomever he wants and can strike whatever deals that a judge might accept. But it was the fact that the state presented Mr. Thomas as someone who was going to do a whole load of time out of this that gave Mr. Thomas the credibility in front of the jury. Because you are much more likely—any reasonable juror is much more likely to believe a person of whom the prosecutor is going to say, "And he is going to do 30 years in prison for what he did"—as opposed to someone who did a few years on a fractional amount and never did any time for his involvement in the homicide at all. But that was not known, of course, to the jury at that time. The 8th Circuit Court of Appeals recognized that there had been misrepresentations—they did not find as many of the misrepresentations that we had asked them to find, but they recognized there had been misrepresentations. But they also concluded that this didn't effect the verdict. I don't understand that. And I don't understand that, frankly, particularly with the penalty phase. Because all Mr. Snell needed in order not to get the death penalty was one juror to say, "No". And one juror looking at Mr. Thomas and the comparative equities, if nothing else, might not have given Mr. Snell death under those circumstances. But, that was their decision as far as the legal application.

There is a very similar case up before the U.S. Supreme Court right now which has not been decided but which may, in fact, give some guidance to the lower courts on this issue. And that case is called *Kyles vs. Whitley* and it is going to be decided pretty soon. We don't know how it's going to come out. But that also involves, although the facts are a little bit different, it also involves the question of how you analyze misrepresentations on the guilt/innocence evidence as far as the impact on sentencing. And, I think it would be appropriate, for instance, just to give a reprieve until that is found.

One other thing that I think is important to recognize is that we actually won this case in the District Court with Judge Van Sickle who presided over the case—a senior judge from North Dakota. The original judge assigned to the case determined that she had sort of a conflict because she had known some of the lawyers who were involved and did not want to preside over it. Judge Van Sickle vacated the sentence based upon the *Fretwell Case*. After we won in the District court, the U.S. Supreme Court overturned in a split-decision, the *Fretwell* decision. Thus, we had a victory taken away from us.

I would submit to you that, even if the courts do not agree, the executive authority of this state should not reward misrepresentations of facts—particularly important facts like plea bargains with witnesses—should not reward that by executing the

defendant, and I would ask that you seriously consider these issues. I think this issue, in particular, is important because a green-light to prosecutorial misrepresentation of any sort should not be given. I appreciate your attention to this and I know you've read this and I ask that you seriously consider it. Thank you. [End quoting.]

Beth Horoules, Mr. Snell's attorney, stated the following. [Quoting:]

Good morning. I've been a practicing attorney in New York City since I was administered the Bar in 1986 and I am firmly and fundamentally opposed to imposition of the capital punishment under any and all circumstances. I believe that it undermines a civilized society. My opposition to capital punishment crystallized as a result of my participation in Mr. Snell's representation.

Before I became actively involved in his representation I had what would probably be considered agnostic views on the death penalty, but as we got deeper into the facts of the case, I realized that when the state exercises control over an individual's life, you cannot allow counsel to perform in an ineffective manner—you cannot have constant control on his conduct—and the state cannot impose the death sentence in an arbitrary and capricious manner.

Mistakes were made in Mr. Snell's case. Mistakes which the courts refused to address because they have procedural rules before them when considering the facts and circumstances. These mistakes will cost Mr. Snell his life unless you act and exercise your discretion to recommend clemency.

May I ask about the victims of the crimes that Mr. Snell has been convicted of and their survivors? They have suffered events from which they probably will never recover. You will probably hear from them later today. But when you are listening to them, I would ask you to keep in mind that justice does not mean punishment that imitates the crime. Killing someone who killed somebody to demonstrate that killing is wrong, is completely wrong. It makes no sense. And executions, such as this one, for all the attention from the victims and the survivors and focuses unduly upon Mr. Snell, evil deeds are not redeemed by acts of retaliation. And justice is never advanced by taking of human life. Morality cannot be a [tape garbled] murder, which I submit the State of Arkansas is prepared to commit here.

Our country was founded on the respect for fundamental human rights that each individual deserves simply because that person is a human being. Everyone has the right to life, even those who may have committed violence. I would urge the board to consider carefully the record before them. To look at the systemic errors that were made—to evaluate exactly what the impact was on the conduct of the trials.

I would also ask you to consider the effect that the execution will have on Mr. Snell's family and on society at large. Mr. Snell is an elderly man, a very intelligent man. He's been an exemplary prisoner. You've heard about that. His record is before you. There is nothing that would be accomplished here by executing him, except vengeance. And vengeance does not have a role in our society or in our criminal justice system. I would ask you to urge clemency to the Governor. [End quoting.]

William (Bill) Currier, Snell's other attorney from New York City, made the following statement to the board, [quoting:]

I have represented Wayne Snell since 1987. Whitten-Case, the law firm with which I am associated, took on Mr. Snell as a client because of the idealistic commitment of an associate at Whitten-Case who was opposed to the death penalty. She convinced the partners of Whitten-Case to take on a representation of someone on death-row, sight unseen. She went to the NAACP to ask if they had anyone who was on death-row with an execution date and no lawyer. The NAACP handed us the file of Richard Wayne Snell and we began

Mr. Snell's representation at that point.

Over the years, scores of Whitten-Case lawyers have worked on this case and none of them have worked with more intelligence, dedication and commitment than my colleague, Beth Haroules, who sits next to me.

Through those years, we have had many conversations with Mr. Snell and untold hundreds of conversations with Mary Snell, his dedicated wife. We have also spent many hours with his family members in preparation for various hearings and proceedings. We have talked many hours with Dr. Brad Fisher, whose affidavit you have received and whose talents are discussed in our clemency petition. When Mr. Snell allowed him into his thoughts and feelings, he got to know Mr. Snell in a way that not many individuals have achieved.

This is a tragic case. Wayne Snell has admitted to killing Trooper Louis Bryant. The funeral in that terrible case and the deaths of four officers in the case accident brought more tragedy to small towns in [tape garbled] and Miller County. [During the funeral procession of Trooper Bryant, a vehicle slammed into the procession by accident (!!!), causing the death of four additional officers.] Many in Arkansas have blamed Wayne Snell for this tragedy above and beyond what he is morally responsible for. He will have to deal with his God on the question of Louis Bryant, and for that case he received his punishment and is serving it today. He has never admitted to the killing of William Stumpp, however. And while the evidence may point in his direction, the questions are certainly far from resolved. In fact, as we have mentioned, throughout the legal proceedings in this case, the state relied heavily on the word of one man, William Thomas, for his theory of the case and for the identification of Mr. Snell. Thomas' highly biased testimony, produced without disclosure of an agreement with the prosecution that allowed him to avoid the least, even today, has had more to do with these proceedings than any single item of evidence.

These issues aside, we are here today to decide Wayne Snell's case. You have that case in your hands. This is a grave responsibility and I know you feel the moral burden that goes with the power to give or take a man's life. Clemency includes the power to be merciful. Mercy for us gathered together in this room today means the granting relief of a pardon simply because it is the right thing to do. This is so, even though it is not necessarily the most politically expedient or the most popular thing to do. Mercy is a way to end the tragic cycle in this case.

The events that started this awful process began in 1984. But we are here today, more than 10 years later, ready to put to death a 65 year old man before God had called him. They are ready to put him to death for conduct, in large part, we submit, as a result of the mental illness over which he has no control. An illness that attitude and personality, described by Dr. Fisher, that is difficult to reconcile for some, with a personable, intelligent, and affectionate person they find Wayne Snell to be.

I have been a federal prosecutor. I was an assistant U.S. attorney in Washington, D.C. I have prosecuted murder cases in trial and vigorously defended convictions I achieved and others achieved on appeal and against collateral attacks.

Today, however, I speak to you of mercy as one human being to another. I have been struggling to make sense of these events, and I have to say that I have not been successful. We are approaching Easter, in some respects, the holiest of holy days of the Christian calendar. This is the time of rebirth, of hope, of Spring, of rejuvenation, reconciliation, forgiveness, inspiration and new beginnings. Yet we are hear to consider death, despair, retribution, and revenge for events of long ago. Let there be no question. We are approaching a moment when revenge will result in death if we do not act. It is a shocking contradiction that we meet today to decide on this final question—a decision that, if you do not

make, will happen three days after Easter.

To go forward with the execution of Wayne Snell on April 19 will taint Easter for everyone, man and woman, in this room, no matter what your views on the life and death of Wayne Snell. None of you will ever forget what happens here today. And none of you will ever put totally out of your minds that we were on the verge of celebrating Easter in Arkansas in 1995 with an execution. None of you will ever forget that we had the opportunity in this case to heed Easter's mystical and spiritual message and decide that mercy does have a place—even in the criminal justice system.

It may seem difficult for some to consider mercy in Mr. Snell's case. I understand the feeling of those, including the members of the families of the victims who want to see the sentence of death carried out. I would not diminish their own anguish and pain to say otherwise. Nevertheless, if the sentence is carried out, the family of Mr. Snell will join the family of the victims in pain, anguish, and despair. They will be fellow travelers then, the families of the victims and the family of the accused—each innocent and guiltless themselves, each suffering a loss of their loved one.

It is fair to make a man pay for the consequences of his own acts. It is fair for him to have to be responsible for what he has done. It is not fair to cause his family to die a little with him, simply because the state has decided that the death penalty must be imposed. Particularly where, as here, there is a reasonable alternative. Mercy is called for here, if not for Wayne Snell then for his wife Mary, for Dorothy, for Christiana, for Margot, for her son Robert-Allen, and for Hanna. Suffering, loss, pain—these things are part of what most of the people in this room will feel soon if this board does not make a favorable recommendation.

Mercy will not diminish the lives of Trooper Louis Bryant and Bill Stumpp; in many ways it will elevate their lives to show that even in their untimely and unfair death, some good came. This court could rightfully say, if it makes a reasonable decision, that one more death was averted, simply because mercy was the right thing to do. We see all too little of mercy in this very hard era.

This is not a case where you are being asked to make a choice between punishment and no punishment. Life without parole is certainly a cruel, just, and harsh punishment for any man. Consider the deprivations of such a sentence. Think for a moment of its crushing effects—no touch of family, no freedom from bars, no touch of the soil, green grass or trees, no comradeship with friends or associates, no moments of spontaneity, no moments of reverie under the moon, no moments of elation that come with being alive in this world—and every day, the same day, behind bars until death descends of its own accord. This is life without parole. There's a kind of marriage of the criminal justice system in such a convicted man, until death do them part.

It is not likely that others out there, contemplating some heinous act, will be more inclined to undertake to do such an act simply because this board grants mercy to Wayne Snell. There is evil in the world. It is waiting to strike even today. Nothing anyone in this room tries to do will stop it. This is because evil is a part of human nature. This is so because the actions of some are outside society's control, no matter how extraordinarily or cruel or cold the punishment. If Arkansas put up a guillotine today and began to cut off the heads of those convicted of capital murder, Arkansas would not end evil. But Arkansas and its citizens would be greatly diminished by employing such a grotesque penalty. Inhumane punishment on the part of an individual or to [tape garbled] a man is equally inhumane. Inhumane conduct ordered and undertaken by the state simply teaches harsh and corrupting lessons, especially to the young—that might makes right—that forgiveness has no place in society—that mercy is nothing more than

the plaything of politicians and pious but ineffective priests and ministers. Life, the most precious gift that God has given us, is for God to create or to take as He sees fit. This is the message of Easter. Don't destroy that message for the young children, young adults and teenagers sitting here today. They are watching what you do and they will be learning the lessons you will be teaching them. What we are taught by our priests and ministers on Sundays, it would seem, is forgotten on Mondays. The source for the [garbled tape] text that the state prosecutors invoked at Wayne Snell's trial when they asked a jury of Arkansas citizens to vote for his death, apparently are irrelevant when it comes to mercy. Considering here to implement what all must agree is still no more than a tribal, ritualistic form of blood-letting. An execution, even if allegedly humane, means nothing more than this.

Let us not deceive ourselves. There is nothing humane in what the State of Arkansas is about to do. If that were so, the state would publicize these executions widely and take the public into the execution chamber. What we witness today is a slow march to death unlike most of us here will ever see. We are not at war. There have been no acts of treason endangering us all. Consider you are witnessing the deliberate, cold, premeditated killing of another person by the state. This does not have to be when there is another way open to board.

I take another position before this board than Mr. Snell or his family. His family has a right not to go through this process. They never chose to have to consider the questions that have been posed to them by state bureaucrats: How to dispose of the body. Whether they want an autopsy. Where to pick up the body once it has been released by the state. No one can be prepared mentally and emotionally for [tape garbled] bureaucrat fashion as there is merely a form to fill out [the last phrase was somewhat garbled]. They are doing the best they can with what the state and fate have chosen to present to them. If Mr. Snell's lawyers, on the other hand, have a different role here, then we tend to exercise it. We seek mercy. We seek it from you and we seek it on the eve of Easter. We seek it in the name of the same God whose teachings were invoked by the State to seek death. We ask that reason play some part in these proceedings. Reason and compassion. Give Mr. Snell's family a chance to redeem their lost father

and grandfather. Give the victims' families an opportunity to move beyond their own grief. Give the State a breather of the oppressive determination to be more brutal than the brutes. We ask that you commute Mr. Snell's sentence to life without parole. [End of quoting.]

The next is from Mrs. Snell, in part, [quoting:]

It seems that everything I had prepared to say has been said. I would like tell you people that Bill Thomas' wife told me that she went to where he was in prison in Missouri and told him to find a way out of prison, come home and help raise the children or I will find another husband. This is why Bill Thomas chose to testify against my husband. Today, Bill Thomas walks the street free. [End quoting.]

Then came the statement of Richard Wayne Snell, very deliberately, [quoting:]

Good morning, ladies and gentlemen of the jury, because you are a jury of sorts to me. You have a decision to make or a recommendation to make [garbled tape]. Now, in listening to many perspectives here today, and I must say, I'm not in agreement with all of it. Each of us has our own perspective. I am sure that Mr. Currier—and I have been impressed with him and his defense team over the years—has been very dedicated. I appreciate everything they've done. But he's viewing it from the outside looking in. And I'm viewing it from the inside looking out. I want to make your job easier. I don't want you to have to go back to the law books to see what alternative can be done. I'm going to give you two alternatives. One of them has already been decided by the Governor and that's to kill me. The second is to turn me loose. That shouldn't be too difficult to do. There have been many precedents set in the last two or three years in Arkansas. You wouldn't have to read too much on Arkansas to find an out.

Back on November 3, 1994, when my attorney Mr. Rosenzweig called on me and told me that my appeals were over and out, he also brought a little form for me to sign and said that, if you sign it, it will turn into a magic ticket to a state correction called a clemency hearing. I told Mr. Rosenzweig that I had no intention of coming before you people and whining and sniveling for mercy. If I did come, I would come to make a loud and clear ethical and political statement. But thou-



"I wonder why Damocles moved my place card to the center of the table."

Editor's note: And now, here is the OFFICIAL story of Richard Snell's clemency hearing from the April 13 edition of the Arkansas Democrat-Gazette in Little Rock. We present this here for your consumption in the interest of presenting all "sides" of the story, outrageous as such can sometimes be where directed shenanigans of the Elite are concerned. —————→

Execute or free me, says murderer, 64, facing April 19 death

BY RAY PIERCE

Democrat-Gazette Pine Bluff Bureau

Richard Wayne Snell, a white supremacist and survivalist who is to be executed April 19, told the state Post Prison Transfer Board on Wednesday that he wanted either to be executed or set free.

He likely will get his first wish, as the board voted 6-0 to recommend to Gov. Jim Guy Tucker that Snell not receive clemency.

Snell, 64, was sentenced to death in 1985 for the November 1983 killing of Texarkana pawn shop owner William Stumpp, who was bound and shot in the head during a robbery.

Snell, with his wife, Mary, sitting beside him, sat shackled through the two-hour clemency hearing at the Maximum Security Unit at Tucker.

While Snell's attorney Jeff Rosenzweig asked that the sentence be reduced to life in prison, Snell and 13 friends and family members insisted that he be released.

"They mainly said how he was a learned man in the religious ways of their church, he's a righteous man, and that his family needs him," said Senior Assistant Attorney General Olan Reeves.

Snell was arrested in June 1984 in Broken Bow, Okla., during a shootout with police after Snell killed Arkansas State Police trooper Louis Bryant near DeQueen. Snell is serving a life sentence for Bryant's murder.

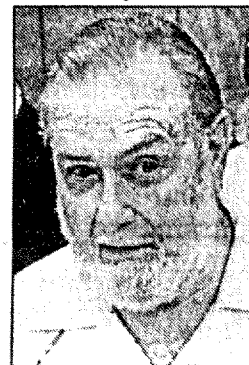
Snell, a resident of Muse, Okla., had allegedly told another member of the white supremacist group The Covenant, The Sword and The Arm of the Lord, that Stumpp was "a Jew who deserved to die."

Snell and 13 other group members had faced federal charges of conspiring to overthrow the government. They planned to disrupt utilities, among other things, to sow civil unrest. Snell and the others were acquitted, but six of

the 14 defendants already were in prison for other crimes, including two for the 1983 death of Denver radio talk show host Alan Berg.

Rosenzweig concentrated his remarks on legal questions that arose from Snell's trial. He said the state had misrepresented to the jury a plea bargain agreement with the chief witness against Snell to make the witness, William Thomas, more credible.

"They led the jury to believe that Thomas would get 30 years in federal court and 30 years in state court" on a federal conspiracy charge, Rosenzweig said after the hearing. "In fact, he got 12 years in federal court, of



Snell

which he served four or five years, and nothing in state court. He was never even charged."

Mary Snell told the board a government operative framed Snell to obtain a reduction in sentence. She said he was being executed for "exposing a corrupt nation."

Snell quoted Nazi war criminal Rudolf Hess, saying he would be vindicated in heaven. "I know He (God) will find me innocent," Snell said.

At a separate hearing at the attorney general's office in Little Rock, family and friends of both Stumpp and Bryant urged that clemency for Snell be denied.

Jessie Bryant, Louis Bryant's mother, asked the board not to give Snell any more consideration than he did her son.

"He didn't have a chance to ask for clemency. He didn't have a chance to speak with his wife," she said of her son.

The Associated Press contributed to this article.

sands of letters have done that for me. And many people have spoken along the same lines here today. So, anything I would say along that line would be redundant and I'm sure you don't want to hear it. So, what this does, of course, is kind of plays havoc with everything I was going to say. Where do I go from here? So, if you'll pardon me a moment, I'll try to look through my notes and see if I can salvage any of this. Relax, don't be nervous. Every time I turn a page, that means it's going to be twenty-five minutes less that I'm going to speak than what I had planned to start with.

Incidentally, yesterday my wife was talking with Governor Tucker. She had to make some terrible concessions to even get in to talk to him, terrible. She had to promise him that I wouldn't run for governor if I got out of prison. I will assure you of one thing: I'll run for the border!

Now, I finally found something. As you all know [garbled tape] there were unusual events that brought me to [garbled]. When I begin to reflect on these events, I'm tempted to [garbled]. If I had only known—IF—certainly, I would have taken a different road home on June 30, 1984—if I knew what was waiting for me outside of DeQueen, Arkansas. But, faced with the same circumstances now, with the same level of knowledge that I had then, I would react exactly as I did. That may be difficult for you to understand.

I was as wondering how I was going to end this thing, what I was going to say to wind it all up. I came across a statement from a man back in 1945 who stood before his tribunal of judges. And he, also, put it better than I can put it. I'm going to share it with you.

"If I were to stand again at the beginning, I would do exactly again as I have done. Even if I knew that at the end there was heaped up a funeral pyre and a stake for my death. I must be indifferent to what men say. One day I will stand before the judgement throne of the Almighty and to Him alone do I answer. And I know that He will find me innocent." [Quote from Rudolf Hess.]

We now know that this man spent 40 years in solitary. History now tells us that he is indeed innocent. So, I must add, to all you people. Ponder what you've heard, and ponder it carefully—consider all things. And I thank you for your time. [End quoting.]

Then came a question by member of the clemency board: "Mr. Snell, do I understand you correctly that you do not want life without parole?"

Snell: "I do not want life without parole."

The clemency hearing adjourned. The board reconvened later in the day at the offices of the Attorney General, where the families of the victims were allowed testimony. The board listened to many stories of loss and grief by the families. They then withdrew to chambers.

Within hours the board announced their decision. The clemency board, with a vote of 6-0, decided unanimously against granting clemency for Richard Snell.

Mr. Currier informs me that they have now exhausted, literally, all legal remedy. The U.S. Supreme Court has refused to hear three separate requests by Richard Snell's attorneys.

Unless a pardon or clemency is granted by Governor Tucker or President Clinton, by the time you read this story, Richard Snell will have been executed by the State of Arkansas.

An Easter Message On The Truth Behind The Shadows

4/16/95 #1 HATONN

WILL THE SON RISE TODAY?

Everything seems the same today as is any day. Dharma gets up early to write if I have something to share—and it seems I always do—but she keeps hoping. She opens the circuits with a flick of a switch which lights keyboards and screens, then she makes her headings (somewhat incorrectly), clears the lines and waits to see WHO will show for tell.

SYMBOLS

Since all the symbols of Christ are now proven to be symbols since long before his "time", the game grows more interesting to you who watch for the sun to rise that you may recognize the SON ASCENDING. This is a DAILY reminder that God is in His heavens so whatever else happens is somehow alright.

But today is NOT like any other day of Easter—the 16th of April this year and Sunday dawns but no sun is to be found. It is snowing—in the middle of April. Snow blankets the freshly leafed trees and falls gently upon the flowers which bloomed quite early and quite magnificently this Spring, thanks to the abundant rainfall which has become an unusual thing in this area suffering from eight years of drought.

Does this mean the son (sun) didn't rise (ascend) this Easter morning? Or, did HE just ascend where the light rays have no interference from source to receiver? What is sure for these parts and elsewhere is a disappointing picnic egg-roll problem. Oh, the preachers will make good speeches and bless the moisture and assure you to continue your vigil for "soon the Lord will make Himself known among you in the clouds". If that be true then you NEED those clouds, don't you? You will find some stupid answer to each more silly question. DOES ANYBODY THINK? As I ponder the many scenarios (as many as there are individuals) I marvel that you could so completely overlook truth and fact. Dharma marvels that in her 63 years she overlooked truth, fact AND the lie. She thinks more deeply as she watches the happenings on my side of the puzzle, waiting for me to inform, enlighten, tattle-tale or whatever I might choose as a subject this day—not to be confused with "other" days and "times". What would happen if I dumped the truth upon your eyes and ears all at once and ended the play? Oh no, but you are not through? So be it. YOU ALL KNOW THE TRUTH WHO ARE OF GOD—YOU JUST FAIL TO ALLOW SELVES TO SEE AND HEAR—FOR THE GAME WOULD BE ENDED AND, LIKE GOOD WINE, "IT IS NOT GOOD UNTIL ITS TIME."

Some of you who know me best sit back in your mind and study me and my entourage and hold to the last vestige of interest while inquiring, "Are you the Overlord or the Overmind?" I respond equally as blankly, "What difference does it make?" Will you somehow be different if I be God, the "Overmind"? Am I lesser if I be a Guardian Teacher Messenger of the "Overlords" who serve SOURCE/GOD/CREATION? Will you ACT differently if you know that you're

answering to GOD instead of a "Teacher"? Indeed, man is prone to do exactly that!

IMPORTANT

What IS important is what you do with each of these thoughts and what actions you take to manifest those thoughts. My position is not of great importance in the overall scheme of life—YOUR life.

WHO SITS WITH ME?

Dharma is but a story bringer, a secretary. That is exactly what the title means: "dharma" is life truth presented. She, like many of you who serve Holy God, wishes for control by something which would disallow all the other attentions of manifestations. But once in TRUTH, responsibility takes hold and escape from "reality" becomes impossible. She, like all of you, must then sit to DECIDE what course shall be taken at any juncture, and every breath is a "choice" so days come when the snow falls instead of the sun shining and the soul must look for insight.

The facts are that at this altitude (4000 feet) the snow is IDEAL for the growing fields. If you used your sweet little noggins, you who want wildflowers would go scatter them on the snow and as the snow melts the seeds are ready for birthing in the soil by the time the ground is shown again. Can you look for the positive aspects of each situation? When you can do so, the world itself takes on a perfection that you might well have missed before this time.

I have little patience with you who complain—even about the loss of your fruit crops. The commercial orchards are one thing, a few trees about your property are quite another. Don't nag at me or at God or at Evil for blighting your fruit this Spring—why did YOU NOT GO AND COVER THOSE TENDER TREES? If you REALLY wanted fruit instead of "I knew it would freeze late this year" you would have attended the needs of the trees so that they would not lose their blossoms. How? Easy! Place a blanket over them and put lights or a heater under the tent. You drag your electric cords out for shining upon Christmas decorations or to light your pretty trees—what is wrong with warming a fruit tree for protection against the ice and cold? THIS IS CALLED "PREPARATION". The same is true for the hot regions—build a tent over your trees to protect your fruit from the heat of those ultra high frequency rays which damage but allow through the frequency rays which YOU need in your fruit to attend the needs of your own bodies. But you wait as if somehow you can't do two things at once—THINK AND ACT. EVERY act which happens, from you or TO YOU, is controlled BY YOU! When you understand that statement, you will have grown in great bounding steps.

AH, BUT SIR, IT'S "EASTER"!

You don't really want to know about "Easter", friends. You want to wallow in the deception thrust upon you for this DAY. You want to have the "both" of this world. You want to train your kiddies to search for

hidden candy, colored baubles and treats. You want to dress up and go be seen among the others who bow to a cross, blood and gore—then whammo, on Sunday morning of whatever day you choose to celebrate—go for it, a sunrise ritual, a new dress or tie, show off the kids as if you've done something wonderful to outdress them among the others and make sure they have Christmas in April. So I am asked to give a balanced, harmonious address on the subject of "religion", NOT TRUTH, but religion which neither offends nor disallows each his own direction. Why bother? You will go your own direction ANYWAY; you will not be saved by any "collection donation" from the show-and-tell and your heart will be dwelling in the truth of love and light and, yes, possibilities and truth of ascension, and perhaps get a bit of work done.

Do I object to celebrations? NO indeed. If you do not lie to selves. Can't you tell your children that you wanted a game and allow them to look for eggs "they" or "you" colored instead of false Easter bunnies somehow scattering them about and whoever gets the MOST wins? It is NOT the celebration of life in any way—it is the continuation of lies that I find objectionable. The memory of the truth of God's ability to have eternal life and to show you the way is NOT THROUGH BLOOD-LETTING, THE HEATHEN RITUAL OF EGGS FOR "FERTILITY" RITES OR, NOW, EASTER EGG "TREES". Can you not adorn your places with fun and beauty AND have Spiritual Truth? Perhaps the "sun'll come up tomorrow". The eggs won't rot in the heat when there is snow and the chocolate sugar will rot any day as well as another. What I am saying is to look at what you do and face WHY YOU DO IT! Can you not enjoy a lily without it being somehow only pretty on Easter Sunday?

HAVE I NO RESPECT?

My respect is not in point—yours is. I do NOT respect blood scattered by hands of evil intent and misleading dialogue upon altars of ritualistic rites. I believe in the RIGHT of each living creature and thing (which is "all") to be spared the pain and "sacrificing" because "it" is helpless and you are insane! If you are to eat lamb on Easter Sunday, can you not give IT the honor of not being cruelly slaughtered, its blood used as ritual and its pain somehow taking yours so that you have NO RESPONSIBILITY IN THE SIGHT OF GOD? How can the murder of a lamb—SAVE YOU WHO DID THE MURDER? No, chelas, I DO NOT THINK YOU WANT A LECTURE FROM ME ON EASTER! Even the ritual of non-leavened bread makes me angry for yeast is a living symbol—non-leavened anything is a symbol of DEATH.

The Israelites were not scattered in the wilderness in escape from Egypt—they were sent there having been kicked out of Egypt by forces equally as evil in intent. Further, there was no "Moses" of GOD any more than there were 6 millions of Jews, alone, slain in the WWII camps. You dishonor the others who perished at the hands of the Nazi-Khazarian Mishpucka Elite in the NAME OF MISHNA LAWS (RELIGION). DEATH IS THE FOCUS, CHELAS. EVEN ON EAS-

TER MORN AT SUNRISE—YOU STILL CELEBRATE THE DEATH, DUMP YOUR “SINS” UPON THE DEAD AND BE REBIRTHED TO SERVE ANOTHER DAY IN THE LIE AND FALSE HOPES. Oh, the “idea” is pretty good of a possible life after death—BUT THE FACTS ARE THAT IF YOU HAVE SOUL YOU CAN’T DIE, SO WHERE IS YOUR BUCKET FULL OF HOLES NOW? GOD OF LIFE WOULD NEVER EVEN SMILE UPON YOUR SACRIFICES OF DEATH—AND I AM NOT SMILING EITHER!

ANCIENT SYMBOLS

I repeat here that which has now been shown you over and over again—the symbols of every holiday you have, every myth you share—are as ancient as the dark ages. The only thing resurrected are the symbols. GO LOOK AND SEE FOR YOURSELF. The Easter Sacrifice of some 2000 years ago, give or take a few years, was the top-of-the-line symbolic Satanic SYMBOL. The Evil Bastards of Satan KILLED (SACRIFICED) WHAT THEY CONSIDERED TO BE GOD’S GREATEST GIFT—TRUTH, LIFE AND HONOR IN THE FORM OF A HAPLESS VICTIM WHO “UNDERSTOOD”—NO MORE AND NO LESS. THIS IS WHY THE SATANIC PEOPLE DESIRE THE MALE VIRGIN CHILD OF INNOCENCE FOR THEIR RITUAL MURDERS! It is the innocence, the virginity, the truth and the LIGHT that they try to overcome—and have done a very good job of it. This is why they torture and “crucify” the child as they did the idea of “Christ” so that the energy flow would be more magnificent in its death-throes. YOU ARE A SICK SOCIETY OF BLIND VICTIMS OF LIES, LIES AND MORE LIES.

Celebrate Easter time? YES INDEED. Celebrate truth, growth, knowledge and understanding. Teach your children to appreciate LIFE instead of false weeping over a perceived DEATH. THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS DEATH—EVEN OF THE BODY—FOR EVEN IN PASSAGE IT RETURNS TO ENERGY TO BE AVAILABLE FOR REBIRTHING IN DIFFERENT “FORM”.

Everything, even the recycling “dead” metals of destruction are ALIVE! Every last item or detail of your world is ALIVE for LIFE is the THOUGHT OF GOD AND PHYSICAL LIFE IS THAT WHICH IS MANIFEST THROUGH THE WONDROUS THOUGHT OF GOD CREATOR INTO CREATION.

All ritual of physical celebration revolves around the opposite of God—DEATH and DYING. Your Easter is NOT a celebration of LIFE—it revolves around DEATH—even to your communion cups and chips. THINK ABOUT IT—IF YOU DARE! YOU EVEN COOK YOUR EGGS WHICH KILLS THEM!

Does this mean that “I” do not honor the SON OF GOD? Of course I DO, I AM THE SON OF GOD JUST AS ARE YOU! I DO NOT HONOR YOUR MURDERING ON A CROSS A GODLY BROTHER! So, do you still want me to give silly platitudes as do the PREACHERS and TEACHERS of your limited realm of bondage to a special day celebrating death? I celebrate LIFE every moment of my existence—I have no room for DEATH or ascension for I am etheric and so too are you in capability wasted. That means that I AM ALREADY ASCENDED and it is NATURAL EVOLVEMENT—not something to be noted once a year on a false date at best. What I HONOR—IS YOUR RIGHT TO CELEBRATE IT—ANY WAY YOU CHOOSE IF YOU REMAIN WITHIN THE LAWS OF GOD. I EVEN RESPECT AND HONOR YOUR “RIGHT” TO CELEBRATE IT OUTSIDE THE LAWS OF GOD. TRUTH IS NOT THE SAME THING!

THE WORLD TURNS AND CHERNOBYL THREATENS

While you close your eyes and ears in a temple of some kind and peer at the lilies and ohh and ahh over the tangible shows taking place, then feast upon the

slaughtered “sacrifices”, the perceived things of the world go right on. Just as they will GO ON after you are come and gone and the world with you. Perhaps the world ends when YOU leave it??? Certainly it is different for you after you leave it! But while you dwell on silly things, Richard Snell has to think upon this being his LAST holiday of any kind, his LAST Sunday of any kind, his LAST few days to consider a SUNRISE from this side of experience. Yet you dwell on things dead and gone before attending his LIFE. While you pray on Easter things, you fail to note the NEWS which says that the Chernobyl nuclear plant is predicted to COLLAPSE AT ANY MOMENT. This will change the world FOREVER. It would damage a major part of all of your Northern Hemisphere. Those who live will bear mutations for evermore. The concrete sarcophagus built around that power plant cannot hold the dead nuclear life any more than the box around a Christ SOUL. Ah, but the results are quite different, aren’t they? You who live in ignorance shall also die in ignorance. People of the LIE die in the LIE.

The lamb may well SOMEDAY lie down with the lion but GOD WILL NEVER LIE DOWN WITH SATAN! COUNT ON IT! You have reached the point that the “claimed to be” church of God now cannot be told from the opposition to the church of God, i.e., by dress, by symbols—you can no longer know for sure which “religion” is which, but the TRUTH WILL NEVER BECOME THE LIE—NEVER EVER!

FRIEND FROM UTAH

A friend from Utah sent one of the most beautiful “letters” which had been presented to congregations regarding the death of the “Master” on Easter. We couldn’t run it because of the inability to have a paper timely after receiving it. I recognize that you try diligently to bring meaning out of the perceived ugliness of the incidents you are told happened some 2000 years ago—but do you have any knowledge of 2000 years past? You need not separate from those things which bring joy and beauty and wondrous perceptions with promise of peace and eternal living, but you have to be able to know within, without doubts, without lies, the truth OF PROBABILITIES of the incidents being parables for your learning and relativity balancing. At the best an “Easter Lily” as you portray WOULD NOT BE BLOOMING AT THE BASE OF A CROSS ON A HILL IN PALESTINE! You must use wisdom and then you can enjoy the moment and possibility of such a thing—but realize the truth of it.

DO NOT BUILD AN IDOL

You must learn to NOT BUILD AN IDOL for idols are false and only represent a thought, a fabrication of mind. To build images and set them into manifest acceptance is building an “image” which may or may not even have truth. To honor that which is present in ENERGY FORM and that which is manifest in “reality” as visual signs of GOD is wondrous. Honor the lily growing before you—not the symbols of that which MIGHT have been, but wasn’t, on a given day (unknown at best) 2000 years ago. THIS BRINGS FREEDOM—THE BOWING TO THE RITUALS CREATED AND PRESENTED BY MAN WILL BRING BONDAGE. You cannot toss onto another, your errors, your shortcomings—you must stand responsible for that which you present. You can use that symbolic traveler as example—but no OTHER can bear YOUR RESPONSIBILITIES.

JUST TO KNOW GOD IS NOT ENOUGH

Just to act as if you believe or know something—does not make it so. When you KNOW something—YOU LIVE AS IF YOU KNOW IT! To pretend and proclaim to men that you KNOW God and proclaim His

actualization—IS NOT ENOUGH. It is spoken through lies. If what you believe is that which is TOLD to you on Sunday mornings or in the WAR book, called *Bible*—you err. GOD HEARS AND KNOWS TRUTH. THOSE WHO KNOW GOD IN REALITY—LIVE IT! THEY ARE RESPONSIBLE AND LIVE THE TRUTH WITHOUT PIETY, SHOW, OR SILLY RITUALS. AND CHELAS, NOTHING HAS TO DIE TO PROVIDE FOR YOU. REMEMBER IT—NOTHING HAS TO BE SLAIN IN ITS LIFE FOR YOUR PARTAKING! When you learn this and understand this statement, you will KNOW TRUTH.

EATING IN POINT

Many of you feel hunger—but is it NEED for food? Sometimes, but rarely. More of you on our own team feel hungry and eat only to feel no better or even worse. Why? Because the body is beginning to respond to the TRUTH of your structure. You mostly use food for ALL THE WRONG REASONS. Worse, you eat wrong things for all those SAME WRONG REASONS. I do not object—why should “I”? It is YOU who feels the weight and the burden of attending the WRONG INTAKEN ITEMS. But you need energy and you need that which you considered to be your one pleasure, token of reward as a child, your one life-offering of some kind, the pleasure of the palate which is satisfied. But you are NOT SATISFIED—ARE YOU?

WHEN ARE YOU FULFILLED?

You are only in fulfillment when you are doing that which removes all care or attention from the physical form!! You watch it. Your best days are the ones FILLED to overflow with work towards a worthy accomplishment and when all thoughts of lunch or supper are passed in favor of the occupation at hand. That is always when the mind is absorbed in its goal. You EAT these days to fill an emptiness, a void, a hole, in body as soul is empty of fulfillment. The body then becomes unbalanced as you overfeed, overdeprive, overact in a frenzy of sudden activity to hide, bury, and wishfully destroy or fill that “hole” which cannot be filled save by KNOWING GOD.

That Easter ham, that Easter roast of beef, that Easter chicken or turkey or that Easter lamb are really not so hot for you, much the less for the pig, the bovine, the fowl or the sheep. Ponder it. When man makes a BUSINESS OF MURDERING CREATURES FOR YOUR INTAKE—YOU HAVE ONLY BUILT A BUSINESS ON SACRIFICE AND BURNT OFFERINGS. THINK ABOUT IT! YOU ARE SIMPLY, IN THIS INSTANCE, MANUFACTURING THINGS TO EAT WHICH ARE LIVING CELLS. GIVE IT UP? WHY? IF YOU DON’T KNOW WHY YOU DO A THING—WHY CHANGE? You will only CHANGE when you FEEL BETTER because of the change. When you learn that that which you are eating is making you sick and you feel bad enough physically, you will change or you will die—whichever comes first. It is a very practical exercise in change.

YOU ARE ALREADY ROBOTS

What has happened to most of you is simply “training” and “programming”. You no longer have to look at things from the standpoint of compassion. You eat from boxes of pictures which bear no resemblance to the living source. A child who eats a piece of bacon—knows not what a pig is but if his pet is a pig—he will reject the slaughter of “his” pet for the pleasure of a bit of bacon—especially when the FLAVOR can be duplicated even more palatably by seasonings to a bit of tofu. Can you not change and allow for the stoppage of the breeding for death of your animals? You will not be overpopulated if you simply stop the MANUFACTURING for DEATH. You can CREATE that which is living FOR living. You can grow the sheep for the

wool, grow the cows and goats for the milk and cheese and the fowl for the eggs. You do not have to murder. The best of the growing things are in the seeds, the nuts, the LIFE FORMS which are consumed in the prolongation of LIFE, not death—for the betterment of both the plant and the higher creature. The fact that YOU FEEL BETTER PHYSICALLY for consuming of THESE things is the best TEST OF ALL. YOU ARE A DYING SPECIES BECAUSE OF THESE WRONG DIRECTIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS. THE VERY PARASITES, OF WHICH YOU HAVE BECOME THE WORST, THRIVE ON YOUR UNBALANCE. BUT EACH IN PHYSICAL FORM WILL PERISH IN THE UNBALANCED STATE OF BEING.

"WHAT YOU DON'T KNOW CAN'T HURT YOU"

One of the worst statements and thoughts ever thrust off on you is: "What you don't know won't hurt you." What you don't know is DESTROYING YOU! The point of Satan's troops is to make sure you DON'T KNOW AND CAN'T LEARN. My task is to bring TRUTH, correct that lie and offer the "way"—YOURS IS TO DO WHAT YOU WILL WITH EITHER. Is there not enough, for example, in sharing God's TRUTH instead of chewing up sacrificial offerings and only meeting for gossip? I actually prefer you have cake at meetings wherein I am attending—or bread or something other than slain animals who are "my" pets and friends. I like animals far better than I like most people. In fact, from time to time I can even have a bit of satisfaction at the thought of a roasted Kissinger, Bush or Aleister Crowley. I don't think I would enjoy touching, much the less eating, of the beasts, however.

So, am I off on another path to CHANGE YOU? No. I would be pleased if you could see your way to changing of selves but to have me change you is quite out of the equation.

YOU THINK YOU CAN'T?

Yes you can. Try whole grain and herbed pasta with tofu-cottage cheese sauce with abundant cheese topping. You who think you can't eat dairy products such as cheese—take some enzyme and ENJOY. If you get your bodies in balance you won't have allergies to such healthy food. When you stop "thinking" your allergies—you won't have any. That is proven in multiple personality disorders. You need the protein of eggs and milk products (cheese and butter). The allergies are not coming from the products themselves anyway, they are coming from the lack of what was in the product before pasteurization—AND—from the products put into the cheese and milk, chickens, etc., which produce the products. Those are the allergy producers and destroyers of the enzymes necessary for digestion.

It is totally stupid to think a baby is allergic to its MOTHER'S MILK. Think about it! So why would a baby be showing allergies to same? Because of the garbage you carry and hold and that which is now considered "formula". But, you CANNOT remove the animal protein from the formula and have healthy bones and teeth in the infant. So, you blunder and blunder trying all the wrong things until you make sure your babes are sickly and deplete.

DIET FOR INFANTS

"So, big boy," you might well say, "then just what would YOU give a baby who must have supplement?" Firstly, there is hardly ever a time when supplement is actually necessary if mothers had different lifestyles. However, assuming that that cannot be achieved, I would suggest a blend of whole grain spelta in gaiandriana water with a bit of BOILED honey water (to kill the possible bacteria now carried by bees that sometimes NOW damage babies), a bit of soy "milk",

some added algae (chlorella or spirulina), a bit of egg blended into the mix, a bit of multi-vitamin-mineral supplement in drop form with added zinc, silver/gold colloid, E and C (all come in drops or can be blended in a pulverizer), and a bit of brewer's yeast. You can make it any flavor the baby likes. Until you get the formula down—add some B-12 (blended into the formula mix from tablets) and feast your babies. Mix it up with flavorings or frozen fruit and serve it as shakes and frosties for your children—AND YOURSELF. Mix this with frozen strawberries, a bit of (I prefer nutrisweet or honey, PURE MAPLE SYRUP IS GOOD) frozen juice concentrate, chocolate or whatever—and ENJOY YOURSELVES!! Food and nourishment SHOULD BE AS TASTY AS GOD WOULD PROVIDE FOR YOU.

Don't lie to selves OR ME. Kargasok tea with Gaialyte and apple juice is DELICIOUS and if you don't like it—it is YOUR PROBLEM because you CHOOSE not to like it, for you can mix it with ANY FLAVOR OF FRUIT if you just make the effort. You don't want to make the EFFORT, good buddies, pure and simple. You have to go out of your way to NOT SPOIL YOUR APPETITE WITH GOOD INTAKE SO YOU CAN GO FORTH AND POISON AND STUFF SELVES WITH ADVERTISED NONSENSE.

DON'T LIE, DHARMA

Right this minute Dharma is OBJECTING because she wants to go forth to "celebrate" the holiday by feasting and not preparing. I can understand THAT, chelas, so make it really special by using it as a treat for the not having to prepare—but understand fully what you are doing. Is it truly easier to go forth than to broil an egg and top some spelta toast? Is that which is cooked somewhere "out there" BETTER?

Let me tell you something about Dharma which I want her to hear and understand. Life is all but taken away from her, so going forth for meals without the task of tending cleanup and preparations is what saves her sanity. She can't do it all. Also, there is the need for social interchange and actually doing the business of the day without having to set aside "meeting" time. (The old "kill more birds with one stone" than the poor hapless single creature.)

The facts are actually that if Dharma had her "druthers", she would simply work with me (or our other guides) all 24 hours EVERY DAY. But, the first thought that floods over her is "obligation" to living, needs of being, relationship with joint venturers, responsibility as family, wife, mother, grandmother. And here we lose it: just what is the responsibility of one who accepted the job of this receiver? She slows down her output because everybody down the line has to double up on their work if she doubles up on hers. There doesn't seem to be ever enough funding to publish it all anyway and people complain that they can't keep up as is. Is that HER PROBLEM? What YOU read—is it her problem? Does it help to not write and deprive the ones who would keep up—because SOME can't? Ah, and is life to go by with the guilt written on the forehead that this GRANDMOTHER did not roll easter eggs with the grandbabies who are too spoiled with "THINGS" ALREADY?

Is the responsibility, HERE, to serve all the children of the world or spoil SELF with serving badly only your own perceived children? Is it better to grow grain for tomorrow when the child is starving than to stuff chocolate sugar into their little hapless faces today? No, it matters not to the babe NOW as they perceive grannie doesn't care—but one day will the bugles blow and trumpets sound and the legacy left by their GRANDMOTHER will be a beacon unto a hopeless world. Ah, but the choices are always there—aren't they? And then comes the "momentary" escape as the postponement of con-

frontation comes: "I'll just eat something and think about it later."

You each KNOW what you need to do—it is simply a question of, "Will you do it?" I can share further with you that Dharma is NEVER HAPPIER OR MORE SETTLED THAN WHEN WE ARE DEEP INTO OUR WORK. However, the things of living do not simply go away—DO THEY? Can't you have "both"? Sometimes NO! But until she refuses to take the burden of ALL these things—she will have learned her own lessons and that is that others must face their own responsibilities and leave her to hers. It is when you believe that you must be all things to all things that you bog into the mire of selfness. LET OTHERS do their responsible things and therein lies the secret of managing LIFE instead of allowing living to manage you.

Oh, your parents did it another way? Were they RIGHT? I see!

Which legacy do YOU want? "She cooked a big feast every holiday and we screamed at each other and argued over the potatoes?" Or, "Mom tried to prepare us for those days in which we would have need and we made it in abundance, comfort and joy?" Let the dead bury the dead—and let the ones who need a feast and Easter egg roll—do the feast and color the eggs. Each has its place; my people start from a long way behind in the scheme of this ending play—and devotion to services MUST COME FIRST. May you each come to know and realize the DIFFERENCE! There can be the gifts along the way—mostly on "off" times—such as the gift on no holiday which is LOST at the celebration day. The gift for NO REASON is often the gift remembered when all else is but faded into the paper trappings. A bike in summer is far more remembered in appreciation than on Christmas when the ground is frozen and a sled is all that can be enjoyed. It is your enemy of life, dear ones, who causes you to do these foolish things—just be traditional whether you enjoy it or not! Can you not enjoy more the things you WANT TO DO than those things you HAVE TO DO BECAUSE YOU ARE TOLD TO DO THEM?

GOD IS IN ALL THINGS; YOU DO NOT HAVE TO SEARCH, OR RITUAL, OR PANIC. GOD IS IN ALL THINGS! HE IS ALL THINGS AND THAT MEANS, PRECIOUS SEEKERS, THAT YOU ARE ALL THINGS AND THAT THE RISEN SUN IS MORE MEANINGFUL IN ETERNAL PERCEPTION THAN ONE DAY OF A "RISEN SON" WHO HAS NEVER SET. THINK ABOUT IT AND KNOW.

Thank you for opportunity to offer a lesson that you didn't THINK you wanted but for which you hunger to the depths of your evolving beings. I salute you and I cherish you beyond all things. Salu.



New Gaia Offers Journey To Health

What Should We Be Taking?

3/3/95 SANDRA TULANIAN, D.C.

The times we live in do not afford us the opportunity to keep life simple enough that health can be taken for granted by just ingesting food and water. The game rules have been changed by bureaucrats (directed by crooks higher up the ladder) who dictate questionable farming practices which, when added to the already choking pollutions of our atmosphere and water, ends up depleting the soil, the food supply, plus the air & water we breathe of many of the essential nutrients that would otherwise allow our bodies to function optimally.

Without these "food"-based essential nutrients our immune systems and body physiologies are sitting ducks for any attack—from chemical and biological "warfare" practices, to increased nuclear radiation pollution, as well as from other high-energy photon bombardment as this planet prepares itself for the upcoming changes.

It is up to every individual to take personal responsibility for their health and prioritize the needs their bodies may have at this time as well as pay special attention to the needs of their children. I hope to describe here some good products available to you so that your search for a basic, complete arsenal against disease can come to an end.

New Gaia has presented many products to the public that you can pick or choose for individual needs. But there is a core of products, which should be taken regularly, that is felt to be essential to health and well being. These products are: Gaiandriana, AquaGaia, Gaialyte, Kombucha Tea, Kombucha Vinegar, CarbraGaia, GaiaCleanse Program, Chlorella, Spelt, and 3-In-1. Each of these provides a service to the body that is a necessary assistant to the other. We will discuss each one individually to provide you with the information you need to understand why these items are necessary.

The physiology of the body is basically governed by the actions and programming found within the cell. The cells make up the tissues of the body, the tissues make up the organs such as the heart or liver which, in turn, make up the organ systems that work in harmony with each other to keep the entire body functioning. If the cell structure has been altered or is malfunctioning (for whatever reason), every organ system is affected. To what degree they are affected depends on the offending substance that has caused the cell's breakdown or the length of time that cell has been subjected to abuse.

Gaiandriana is a product that is said to help

correct the faulty programming that has occurred at the cell level by correcting into perfection the cell's DNA/RNA blueprint. Viruses, unlike bacteria, have the ability to fuse with the DNA strand within the cell, creating a mutation to that cell. By perfecting the DNA/RNA blueprint, the cell may be returned to a level of vitality which allows it to fight off an incoming virus and maintain the homeostasis within the cell and, in turn, within the organ systems.

This is essential for the immune organ system, because without healthy cells that can fight off offenders like free radicals, viruses, and cumulative levels of radiation, the immune system is overtaxed to the point of exhaustion—eventually leading to disease. Another benefit from consuming Gaiandriana is its ability and nature to thrive on the invisible, higher photon frequencies which are bombarding us daily. Gaiandriana is able to speed up the frequency levels of the cells to more nearly match the energies pouring in and assaulting the body. This, in turn, can offer a two-fold benefit: One benefit is the ability of the cell to withstand and actually adapt to these otherwise damaging energies; the other benefit is to help protect ourselves from mind manipulation through pulse beams that are irradiating mankind relentlessly. Originally the dose was 10 drops, 3 times per day, under the tongue. However, with the growing number of "manufactured" epidemics and other stepped-up

plans for our demise by the Elite, perhaps more is better. One ounce or more per day may produce faster and more effective results.

Aquagaia was introduced to benefit the mitochondria system that lies within the cell. The mitochondria is the energy producer of the cell and is essential to convert the food we eat into usable cell fuel and to produce enzymes that are absolutely necessary for survival of the body system.

Aquagaia is also said to feed on vessel plaques adhering to blood vessel linings. Most all of us, by the age of twenty, have plaques developing on the arterial walls due to the American diet that is filled with saturated fats, high protein, white flour products, and limited consumption of fresh fruits and vegetables. This product provides added fuel to any compromised system to assist in strengthening the immune system, as well as cleaning out blood vessels and enhancing the pliability of the vessel walls throughout the body. Both Gaiandriana and AquaGaia work in harmony to strengthen and eliminate mutations of all cells by working together within the cell structure itself.

Another product that you will find essential in your daily regime is Gaialyte. This is a fully integrated electrolyte liquid that is brought forth from the Kombucha Tea. The combination of tea and juice, vitamins, minerals, Gingko Biloba, Echinacea, Chlorella, oxygenators, Aloe Vera and

GaiaLyte Program Now Available

PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGE

- 1 Bottle Gaiandriana (1 Quart)
- 1 Bottle AquaGaia (1 Quart)
- 2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 Liters each)
- 4 Packages Spelt Bread Mix
- 5 Audio-cassettes

COST: \$150 (for *CONTACT* Subscribers only)
\$180 (for non-subscribers)

MAINTENANCE PACKAGE

- 1 Bottle Gaiandriana (1 Quart)
- 2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 Liters each)
- 4 Packages Spelt Bread Mix

COST: \$90.00 (for *CONTACT* subscribers only)
\$115 (for non-subscribers)

GaiaSorb

NEUTRA-BOND: 2 oz.
NICOTINE, CAFFEINE, ALCOHOL,
SUCROSE, STARCH, \$6.00 each
TRAVEL PACK: 1/2-oz.
bottles of each of the above,
plus Gaiandriana, for \$15.00
(plus shipping and handling)

New Gaia Products

P.O. Box 27710

Las Vegas, NV 89126

For credit card orders, call:
1 (800) NEW-GAIA (639-4242)

(See *New Gaia* order form at back
of paper for more information.)

Gaiandriana are a powerful combination that helps boost energy levels as well as provides electrolyte balance within the body to help enhance the performance of the **Gaiandriana** within the cells. Electrolytes are substances which dissociate into ions in solution and thus become capable of conducting electricity. The balance of these electrolytes in the body will aid in the protection from the various high-frequency energies that we are now subjected to as well as enhance the effectiveness of all the other products you are consuming for your health.

Another beverage that should be taken in a dose of approximately 8 ounces per day is the "Tea Breeze" **Kombucha Tea**. Enough can not be said about this fermented drink from the mushroom fungus found long ago by a prominent Japanese woman in a town called Kargasok, Russia. What she found amongst these villagers astounded her. The women were virtually without wrinkles or other signs of aging and the overall population was comprised of unusually healthy people. She was told that these people drank 8 ounces of **Kombucha Tea** daily. She brought the mushroom fungus back to Japan and, today, over a million Japanese people drink the fermented tea daily. With the high content of special proteins and enzymes, this tea is said to reduce cholesterol, restore hair growth, strengthen eyesight, help insomnia, aid in weight reduction, help with allergies, bronchitis, asthma and a myriad of other debilitating conditions including the prevention of certain cancers.

While these are claims from people who have used or researched the product, it would simply be prudent to regard **Kombucha Tea** as a must to add to your daily health regime. Many people make their own tea with the mushroom that is available through New Gaia Products, but for those of us with limited time, the ready-made tea in the 1-liter and 2-liter bottles is both delicious and convenient. Try mixing the tea with the **Gaialyte** and your favorite juice, or just drink it straight.

There is a **Kombucha Vinegar** that has been developed which offers similar properties to unpasteurized apple cider vinegar, which has been used for centuries to care for all types of ailments. This product packs a punch when fighting off the common cold and is great as a digestive aid. Many are using this product in their salad dressings or other recipes to enhance the nutrition that their families receive. While **Kombucha Vinegar** is not recommended for canning or preserving, it certainly is recommended for general consumption.

CarbraGaia is the membrane that is found in the mushroom fungus of the **Kombucha Tea** bathed in a nurturing amniotic-like fluid of **Gaiandriana** to aid the body in repair of connective tissue. This product was designed to replace the need for Shark Cartilage supplement, which has been well researched and documented in recent years and which is said to program the body to never develop cancer tumors. By mixing one teaspoon in to any of the above mentioned drinks, you add one more weapon to your arsenal in the quest to build the immune system to its optimum healthy state.

A 14-day program called **GaiaCleanse** has been developed that assists in the elimination of the nasty parasites found within the body. Very few people realize the kinds and types of diseases that these parasites can contribute to, such as Cancer, AIDS, Hepatitis, Hodgkin's Disease, Diabetes, just to name

a few. There have been reports that people have been able to turn their conditions around by utilizing a program such as the **GaiaCleanse Program** to eliminate the myriads of parasites, such as flukes, keeping house in their internal organs.

The beauty of this program is that 14 days every 3 months is all that is required to insure a body that is free of most parasites. The **GaiaCleanse** line includes tinctures that can be mixed in any one of the above beverages or in juice. There is also an intestinal cleanse that comes in the kit to ensure proper elimination and cleansing during the two weeks. These steps to health are important if one is to realize optimum health within the cellular structure and organ tissues of the body.

Chlorella is a single-celled, fresh-water algae which is a nutritionally balanced whole food that is extremely high in protein (60%) and contains more than 20 essential vitamins and minerals, 19 of the 22 essential and non-essential amino acids, enzymes, plus **Chlorella** growth factor. The combination of these factors results in a product that has been found to be excellent in the healing of wounds, injuries and ulcers, immune strengthening, age retardation, protection against radiation, normalizing digestion and bowel function, and protection against toxic pollutants, to name but a few of the benefits.

Chlorella is a rich source of chlorophyll, which is extremely effective in controlling body odor both internally and externally. The suggested daily consumption is 3 grams per day, but dosages should be adjusted to your individual needs. Many times the alkaline reserves in the body are so depleted that **Chlorella**, in larger doses, is warranted.

Moreover, because of its superb food value, **Chlorella** is an important addition to anyone's emergency food storage stash.

As part of an ongoing nutritious diet, the grain of **Spelt** (*Triticum Spelta*) should be added to every diet in replacement of the standard wheat grain. **Spelt** is superior to wheat in that it contains more protein, crude fiber, and fats than wheat. It also contains special carbohydrates (Mucopolysaccharides) which help stimulate the all-important immune system.

Many people who are allergic to wheat find **Spelt** to be easily digestible. What is most exciting is the delicious nutty flavor that **Spelt** offers to any baking needs. Another advantage of **Spelt** is the large amount of vitamin B-17 found in the grain (also known as Laetrile) which has a reputation for retarding cancerous cell growth and aiding in the healing of other serious illnesses. **Spelt** also has an exceptionally thick husk around the center grain, which protects it from all kinds of pollutants and insects far better than happens with other grains. The **Spelt** grain can be ground up into flour and used in any recipe where flour is required. New Gaia offers the whole **Spelt** grain bread mixes, or the grain itself to be ground into flour, or the flour already milled for your convenience. This simple addition to your family's diet can provide a wealth of extra nutrition for your loved ones as well as a great taste experience.

The last product I wish to discuss is a newer product of which you may not be fully aware. Many of you have heard of the latest craze using a product called "Pycnogenols". Pycnogenol comes from the bark of the pine tree and is said to have remarkable anti-oxidant properties that are aiding in the relief

of a number of chronic conditions. The 3-In-1 product offered by New Gaia has been found to be superior to Pycnogenol. The research that has been conducted on the elements found in Pine Bark were primarily conducted on Grape Seed Extract because this, too, had the components that offered the superior anti-oxidant protection.

What was discovered is that the Grape Seed Extract was even superior to the Pine Bark in that it contains a higher level and higher potency of OPCs (Oligomeric proanthocyanidins) which are the active ingredient for free-radical scavenging. These OPCs found in the Grape Seed Extract are known for their instant bioavailability to seek out nasty free radicals and produce rapid counter-effect results. While no claims are here being made for the healing qualities of any product, the OPCs found in Grape Seed Extract have been identified with: Anti-aging protection, improved vision, decrease in wrinkles, resistance to mental deterioration, reduced risk of heart disease, reduced risk of stroke, enhanced immune system, faster healing, subdued PMS, and reduced inflammation of arthritis.

The other substances found in 3-In-1 are Ester-C and Aloe Vera. Ester-C is found to get into the blood stream faster and in larger amounts than other forms of vitamin C and wastes only a fraction of what other vitamin C products lose through elimination. It is also found to penetrate white blood cells more efficiently, which is necessary for their metabolism. There is also a reduction, if not an elimination, of the side effects from the acidity of regular Vitamin C because Ester C has a neutral pH. Each capsule also contains 150 mgs. of Aloe Vera which is the equivalent of one-and-one-half ounces of natural Aloe Vera juice. Excerpted from an article by John C. Pittman, M.D., we read: "Acemannan, a mucopolysaccharide, is a long-chain sugar which is found as an active ingredient in Cold Processed Whole Leaf Aloe. It interjects itself into all cell membranes. This causes an increase in the fluidity and permeability of the membrane, allowing toxins to flow out of the cell more easily and nutrients to enter the cell. The net result may improve cellular metabolism throughout the body, resulting in a boost of energy production."

These three powerful ingredients are found in one product called 3-In-1. It is a potent product that should be utilized by anyone suffering from a chronic condition or for those wishing to maximize the functioning of their immune system on a day-to-day basis.

All the above products discussed: **Gaiandriana**, **AquaGaia**, **Gaialyte**, **Kombucha Tea**, **Kombucha Vinegar**, **CarbraGaia**, **GaiaCleanse**, **Chlorella**, **Spelt** and 3-In-1 can be the keys to a healthier and more vibrant life by reinvigorating the immune system, increasing the metabolic activity of the cells, providing more complete nourishment to allow the organ systems to function in harmony with one another, and to increase our bodies' overall frequency levels to withstand the onslaught of various high-frequency energies that are thrown our way. These products work synergistically together to maximize the effects of each product.

Of course, right thinking, right exercise, and right eating are absolutely necessary to add to any health regime, but the benefits and gifts found within these various products are priceless to our well being in this high-stress world.

Hydrogen Peroxide Use For Water Purification

To purify water (of viruses as well as bacteria and other critters) for drinking purposes, use 10 drops of 35% Food Grade Hydrogen Peroxide per gallon of water and agitate container enough to mix well.

Locating the 35% Food Grade Hydrogen Peroxide can be a problem as the Elite effort to close down everything that promotes health, from products to therapies. Food Grade Hydrogen Peroxide is necessary as the drugstore (3%) variety contains additives and stabilizers not good for ingestion.

Now Available

OXY SOL

With Trace Minerals
2-oz. bottle \$8.00

New Gaia Products 1995 Order Form

Order by Mail

New Gaia Products,
P.O. Box 27710,
Las Vegas, NV 89126

Order by Phone

1 (800) NEW-GAIA (639-4242)
1 (805) 822-9070 FAX

(Please Print)

Name _____ Date _____

Street Address _____

City/Town _____ State/Prov. _____ Zip Code _____

Daytime Phone No. _____

Credit Card No. (Visa, Master Card or Discover) _____ Expiration Date _____

Signature For Credit Card Orders _____

** SHIPPING & HANDLING RATES:

FOR: CA, WA, OR, AZ, MT, UT, ID, CO, NM, WY, NV	FOR THE REST OF CONTINENTAL USA
\$ 0-100 \$6.00	\$ 0-100 \$8.00
\$ 101-200 \$7.00	\$ 101-200 \$9.00
\$ 201-300 \$8.00	\$ 201-300 \$10.00
\$ 301-400 \$9.00	\$ 301-400 \$11.00
\$ 401-500 \$10.00	\$ 401-500 \$12.00
\$ 501-600 \$11.00	\$ 501-600 \$13.00

ALASKA & HAWAII PLEASE CALL FOR SHIPPING RATES

NOTE:

- ** For UPS 2nd day to Rural Alaska, please call for rates.
- ** For Priority Mail to any locations, please call for rates.
- ** All Foreign orders, please contact our office in writing for specific rates as rates vary greatly.
- ** When ordering cases of product call for shipping rates.

FOR ALL BREAD MACHINES, BREAD MIXES, FLOUR ORDERS, PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGES AND MAINTENANCE PACKAGES, CALL FOR SHIPPING COSTS.

Item	PRICE PER UNIT	Qty.	Amount
• GAIANDRIANA 8 oz. LIQUID	Subscribers \$12.50 Non-subscribers \$16.00		
• GAIANDRIANA 16 oz. LIQUID	Subscribers \$25.00 Non-subscribers \$32.00		
• GAIANDRIANA 32 oz. LIQUID	Subscribers \$50.00 Non-subscribers \$64.00		
• AQUAGAIA (Mitochondria) 8 oz. LIQUID	Subscribers \$12.50 Non-subscribers \$16.00		
• AQUAGAIA (Mitochondria) 16 oz. LIQUID	Subscribers \$25.00 Non-subscribers \$32.00		
• AQUAGAIA (Mitochondria) 32 oz. LIQUID	Subscribers \$50.00 Non-subscribers \$64.00		
GAIALYTE (2 liters)	Subscribers \$15.00 Non-subscribers \$20.00		
KOMBUCHA TEA (2 liters)	\$ 6.00		
KOMBUCHA TEA VINEGAR 16OZ.	\$ 6.00		
GAITRIM - 30 Day Supply	\$35.00		
3 IN 1" GRAPE SEED EXTRACT 60 CAPSULES	\$18.00		
A-C-E Anti-Oxidant Formula (180 TABLETS)	\$24.95		
•• ALOE JUICE (1 LITER) (WHOLE LEAF ALOE VERA CONCENTRATE) (10X STRENGTH)	\$18.00		
CHLORELLA (300 TABLETS/500mg. EA.)	\$21.00		
ECHINACEA GOLD PLUS (90 TABLETS)	\$24.50		
GINKGO BILOBA (24% Extract)	\$24.95		
CARBAGAIA (FIBRINO-CARTILAGE) 8 oz.	\$ 8.50		
•• SUPER OXY (1 qt.) (CHERRY-BERRY) (CRANBERRY-APPLE)	\$18.00		
SUPER OXY (1 gal.) (CHERRY) (CRANBERRY)	\$60.00		
OXY SOL with trace minerals 2oz.	\$ 8.00		

• ADDITIONAL DISCOUNTS AVAILABLE FOR CONTACT SUBSCRIBERS ONLY.
PLEASE USE THE SHIPPING RATE CHART WHEN CALCULATING SHIPPING FOR ALL NON-BREAD or PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGES and MAINTENANCE PACKAGES.
PLEASE ALLOW 3 TO 6 WEEKS FOR DELIVERY.

-- New Gaia Products.

Item	PRICE PER UNIT	Qty.	Amount
HITACHI (HB101) BREAD MACHINE (FACTORY BLEMISHED/REFURBISHED)	\$149.00		
GAIA SPELT BREAD MIX (Whole Wheat & Spelt) OR (Pure Spelt)	\$ 3.50		
GAIA CLEANSE 14-DAY PARASITE PROGRAM	\$48.00		
WHOLE SPELT KERNELS 4 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. 10 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb.	\$ 5.00 \$12.50		
WHOLE GRAIN SPELT FLOUR 2 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. 4 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. 8 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb.	\$ 2.50 \$ 5.00 \$10.00		
* PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGE 1 Bottle Gaiaandria (1 qt.) 1 Bottle AquaGaia (1 qt.) 2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 liters each) 4 Pkgs. Spelt Bread Mix 5 Audio-cassettes	\$180.00 \$150.00 for CONTACT subscribers only.		
* MAINTENANCE PACKAGE 1 Bottle Gaiaandria (1 qt.) 2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 liters each) 4 Pkgs. Spelt Bread Mix	\$115.00 \$ 90.00 for CONTACT subscribers only.		
GAIASORB NEUTRA-BOND (2 oz.) NICOTINE__CAFFEINE__ALCOHOL__ SUCROSE__STARCH__ GAIASORB NEUTRA-BOND TRAVEL PACK	\$ 6.00ea. \$ 15.00		
Please make all checks and money orders payable to: New Gaia Products, P.O. Box 27710, Las Vegas, NV 89126	TOTAL		
	SHIPPING & HANDLING		
	SUB TOTAL		
	SALES TAX Nevada residents only, add 7%		
	TOTAL ENCLOSED		

PHOENIX JOURNALS LIST

THESE WORKS ARE A SERIES CALLED THE **PHOENIX JOURNALS** AND HAVE BEEN WRITTEN TO ASSIST MAN TO BECOME AWARE OF LONG-STANDING DECEPTIONS AND OTHER MATTERS CRITICAL TO HIS SURVIVAL AS A SPECIES. **SINGLE JOURNALS** ARE \$6.00, ANY **4 JOURNALS** ARE \$5.50 EACH, **10 OR MORE JOURNALS** ARE \$5.00 EACH (Shipping extra - see right.)

**** These marked JOURNALS are out of stock until further notice.**

- **1. SIPAPU ODYSSEY**
- 2. AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL, I AM SANANDA**
- 3. SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED**
- 4. SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER**
- **5. FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON**
- **6. SURVIVAL IS ONLY TEN FEET FROM HELL**
- 7. THE RAINBOW MASTERS**
- **9. SATAN'S DRUMMERS**
- **10. PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL**
- **11. CRY OF THE PHOENIX**
- **12. CRUCIFIXION OF THE PHOENIX**
- **13. SKELETONS IN THE CLOSET**
- **14. RRPP—RAPE, RAVAGE, PILLAGE AND PLUNDER OF THE PHOENIX**
- **15. RAPE OF THE CONSTITUTION**
- **16. YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON**
- **17. THE NAKED PHOENIX**
- **18. BLOOD AND ASHES**
- 19. FIRESTORM IN BABYLON**
- **20. THE MOSSAD CONNECTION**
- 21. CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE**
- **23. BURNT OFFERINGS**
- **24. SHROUDS OF THE SEVENTH SEAL**
- **25. THE BITTER COMMUNION**

- **26. COUNTERFEIT BLESSINGS THE ANTI-CHRIST BY ANY NAME: KHAZARS**
- 27. PHOENIX OPERATOR-OWNER MANUAL**
- **28. OPERATION SHANSTORM**
- **29. END OF THE MASQUERADE**
- 38. THE DARK CHARADE**
- 39. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. I**
- 40. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. II**
- 41. THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET—ZIONISM IS RACISM**
- 42. UNHOLY ALLIANCE**
- 43. TANGLED WEBS VOL. I**
- 44. TANGLED WEBS VOL. II**
- 45. TANGLED WEBS VOL. III**
- 46. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IV**
- 48. TANGLED WEBS VOL. V**
- 49. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VI**
- 50. THE DIVINE PLAN VOL. I**
- 51. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VII**
- 52. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII**
- 53. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IX**
- 54. THE FUNNEL'S NECK**
- 55. MARCHING TO ZION**
- 56. SEX AND THE LOTTERY**
- 57. GOD, TOO, HAS A PLAN 2000 DIVINE PLAN VOL. II**
- 58. FROM THE FRYING PAN INTO THE PIT OF FIRE**
- 59. "REALITY" ALSO HAS A DRUM-BEAT!**
- 60. AS THE BLOSSOM OPENS**
- 61. PUPPY-DOG TALES**
- 62. CHAPARRAL SERENDIPITY**
- 63. THE BEST OF TIMES**
- 64. TO ALL MY CHILDREN**

- 65. THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE**
- 66. ULTIMATE PSYCHOPOLITICS**
- 67. THE BEAST AT WORK**
- 68. ECSTASY TO AGONY**
- 69. TATTERED PAGES**
- 70. NO THORNLESS ROSES**
- 71. COALESCENCE**
- 72. CANDLELIGHT**
- 73. RELATIVE CONNECTIONS VOL. I**
- 74. MYSTERIES OF RADIANCE UNFOLDED VOL. II**
- 75. TRUTH AND CONSEQUENCES VOL. III**
- 76. SORTING THE PIECES VOL. IV**
- 77. PLAYERS IN THE GAME**
- 78. IRON TRAP AROUND AMERICA**
- 79. MARCHING TO ZOG**
- 80. TRUTH FROM THE ZOG BOG**
- 81. RUSSIAN ROULETTE**
- 82. RETIREMENT RETREATS**
- 83. POLITICAL PSYCHOS**
- 84. CHANGING PERSPECTIVES**
- 85. SHOCK THERAPY**
- 86. MISSING THE LIFEBOAT??**
- 87. IN GOD'S NAME AWAKEN!**
- 88. THE ADVANCED DEMOLITION LEGION**
- 89. FOCUS OF DEMONS**
- 90. TAKING OFF THE BLINDFOLD**
- 91. FOOTSTEPS INTO TRUTH**
- 92. WALK A CROOKED ROAD WITH THE CROOKS**
- 93. CRIMINAL POLITBUROS AND OTHER PLAGUES**
- 94. WINGING IT....**
- 95. HEAVE-UP (Phase One)**
- 96. HEAVE-HO (Phase Two)**
- 97. HEAVE 'EM OUT (Phase Three)**
- 98. ASCENSION OR NEVER-EVER LAND?**
- 99. USURPERS OF FREEDOM IN CONSPIRACY**
- 100. BUTTERFLIES, MIND CONTROL—THE RAZOR'S EDGE**

FOR INFORMATION ABOUT JOURNALS, BOOKS, ETC., MENTIONED IN THIS NEWS-PAPER, PLEASE INQUIRE:

PHOENIX SOURCE DISTRIBUTORS, Inc.
Post Office Box 27353
Las Vegas, Nevada 89126
1-800-800-5565
Canadians call
1-805-822-9655
(Mastercard, VISA, Discover)

Phoenix Source Distributors SHIPPING CHARGES:

USA (except Alaska & Hawaii)
 UPS-\$3.75 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
 Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
 Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
ALASKA & HAWAII
 Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
 Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
 UPS 2nd day-\$9.00 1st title, \$1 ea add'l
CANADA & MEXICO
 Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
 Airbook-\$4.50 1st title, \$2.00 ea add'l
FOREIGN
 Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
 Airbook-\$8.00 per title estimate
 (Please allow 5-8 weeks for delivery on all book orders)

PLEASE NOTE:
CONTACT and Phoenix Source Distributors are NOT the same! Checks sent for JOURNALS or book orders should NOT be made out to CONTACT—and vice versa.

Copyright Statement

COPYRIGHT 1995 by CONTACT, Inc.

Reproduction of this newspaper for private, non-profit use is expressly encouraged, as long as the content and integrity remain absolutely unchanged. For commercial purposes, reproduction is strictly forbidden unless and until permission is granted in writing by CONTACT, INC.

SUBSCRIBE TO CONTACT CALL
1-800-800-5565

CONTACT: THE PHOENIX PROJECT Subscription Rates

CONTACT: THE PHOENIX PROJECT

is published by
CONTACT, Inc.
Post Office Box 27800
Las Vegas, NV 89126

Subscription orders may be placed by mail to the above address or by phone to 1-800-800-5565. Subscription rates are: \$30 for 13 issues (US); \$35 (Canada/Mexico); \$40 (Foreign); or 26 issues for \$60 (US); \$70 (Canada/Mexico); \$80 (Foreign); or 52 issues for \$110 (US); \$120 (Canada/Mexico); \$130 (Foreign). **Subscribers: Expiration date appears on right side of mailing label.**

Quantity Subscriptions: \$95.00 for 10 copies of 13 issues (US); \$125 for 25 copies of 13 issues (US); \$160 for 50 copies of 13 issues (US); \$275 for 100 copies of 13 issues (US); \$190 for 10 copies of 26 issues (US); or \$1,100 for 100 copies of 52 issues (US). UPS postpaid Continental U.S. For Alaska, HI, Canada, Mexico and Foreign, call or write for shipping charges.

Single copies of back issues of **CONTACT, THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR** or **PHOENIX EXPRESS** are \$3.00 each. Quantity back issue prices are as follows: 1st copy \$3.00, each additional \$0.45. Shipping included, postpaid in the Continental U.S.A. Alaska, Hawaii, Canada & Foreign orders please call or write for quotes on additional shipping charges.

TELEPHONE HOTLINE 805-822-0202

This is a service for our dedicated readers. *Today's Watch* telephone hotline carries the latest news and comments from Commander Hatonn's most recent writings. This is our way of keeping you informed about fast-breaking news and events.

The message machine will answer after 2 rings if there are any new messages for that day, and after 4 rings if not. Thus daily callers can hang up after 2 rings and save toll charges if no new message has been recorded. The message update(s), if any, occur by 6 PM Pacific Time.